

## Family Names Cross Reference

Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

<b>Name</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>Family Name Book / Binder</b>
Agard	276	Amos / Amoss Family
Abbott	34	Fletcher Family
Abbott	70	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Abbott	19, 76, 79	Charshee Family
Abbott	96	Kelso, Robert Family
Abbott	46, 47, 84, 91	Heaton Family
Abel	39	Heaton Family
Aberman	17	Caudill Family
Abernathy	266	Forwood Family
Abernathy	88	Wimmer Family
Abraham	75	Kelso, Robert Family
Abrahamson	138	Amos / Amoss Family
Abt	56	Charshee Family
Ackin	41	Gilpin Family
Ackinson	94	Wimmer Family
Acuff	23	Tucker Family Index
Adair	25	Caudill Family
Adams	1, 42	Brinegar Family
Adams	2, 26, 36	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Adams	5, 6, 7	Caudill Family
Adams	109	Day / Cox Family
Adams	35	Fletcher Family
Adams	45, 55	Henderson Family
Adams	32, 92	Tucker Family Index
Adams	4, 13	The Kenly's Family
Adams	58	Wimmer Family
Adamson	112	Gilpin Family
Aday	9	Collins Family
Adcock	13, 16	Collins Family
Addis	254	Amos / Amoss Family
Adkins	17	Caudill Family
Adney	23	Tucker Family Index
Ady	12	Slade Family
Ady Family	1 - 29	Ady Family
Agabright	31	Wimmer Family
Agee	44, 68	Branscome Family
Agneu ?	46	Amos / Amoss Family
Agostinelli	16, 64	Heaton Family
Ainsley	22	Henderson Family
Aires	62	Brinegar Family
Airey	51	Gilpin Family
Aitken	29	Holloway Family
Aker	93	Tucker Family Index
Akins	5	Amos / Amoss Family
Albaugh	24	Cairnes Family
Albert	43	Amos / Amoss Family
Albright	151	Amos / Amoss Family
Albright	38	Cairnes Family
Albright	93, 99	Day / Cox Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Alcorn	70	Branscome Family
Alder	28	Slade Family
Alderman	35, 36, 37, 50, 56	Branscome Family
Aldmond	33	Husband Family
Aldridge	87	Amos / Amoss Family
Aldrige	79, 109	Wimmer Family
Alexander	64, 89, 90, 177, 277	Amos / Amoss Family
Alexander	22, 23	Edwards Family
Alexander	24, 55	Henderson Family
Alexander	72, 79, 80, 86	Gilpin Family
Alexander	54	Charshee Family
Alexy	249	Amos / Amoss Family
Algard	77	Charshee Family
Algier	35	Edwards Family
Alleger	40	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Allegretto	35	Heaton Family
Allen	34, 50, 177, 250	Amos / Amoss Family
Allen	13, 13a, 21, 35, 37	Branscome Family
Allen	92	Brinegar Family
Allen	101	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Allen	46	Cairnes Family
Allen	85, 86	Coburn Family
Allen	17, 74, 84	Collins Family
Allen	32	Crockett Family
Allen	9, 11	Edwards Family
Allen	35	Fletcher Family
Allen	252	Forwood Family
Allen	14, 25-28	Husband Family
Allen	86, 107	Tucker Family Index
Allen	38	Lowes of NC Family
Allender	91	Amos / Amoss Family
Allender	45-47, 49	Day / Cox Family
Alley	46, 47, 83	Charshee Family
Allgair	40	Durham Family
Allison	47, 60, 61	Branscome Family
Allison	28, 29	Cairnes Family
Allison	28, 52	Henderson Family
Allison	148	Lowes of NC Family
Allison	1	Slade Family
Allshouse	46	Cairnes Family
Allsworth	1, 2	Slade Family
Almeras	56, 91	Charshee Family
Almond	13, 238	Forwood Family
Almony	55, 56	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Almony	36	Cairnes Family
Almony	2, 4	Heaton Family
Altenau	4	Slade Family
Alter	64	Amos / Amoss Family
Altice	82	Wimmer Family
Ambrose	13, 20	Amos / Amoss Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Amburn	25, 34	Branscome Family
Amereihn	6, 7, 8	Brinegar Family
Amereihn	7, 8, 9, 26	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Amos	31	Cairnes Family
Amos	94, 95, 96	Collins Family
Amos	42	Henderson Family
Amos	19	Slade Family
Amos, Amoss	8, 15, 28, 29, 30, 33, 66, 68-70, 84, 85, 116-118, 121, 122	Day / Cox Family
Amos, Amoss	1 - 292	Amos / Amoss Family
Anders	62	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Anders	95	Holloway Family
Anderson	98, 150, 181, 207	Amos / Amoss Family
Anderson	24, 39	Brinegar Family
Anderson	24, 34, 85	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Anderson	11, 24, 25, 30, 49	Cairnes Family
Anderson	7, 42, 49, 94, 95, 97	Collins Family
Anderson	16	Fletcher Family
Anderson	23	Crawford, James Family
Anderson	4, 7, 13, 27, 36, 56, 59, 64, 66, 69	Henderson Family
Anderson	19, 21	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Anderson	58, 96	Charshee Family
Anderson	27	Ady Family
Anderson	69, 72, 73	Kelso, Robert Family
Anderson	52, 69, 70	The Kenly's Family
Anderson	11, 38	Heaton Family
Anderton	14	Collins Family
Andres	40	Durham Family
Andrew	249, 250	Forwood Family
Andrew	31, 40, 50	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Andrews	65, 66, 112	Coburn Family
Andrews	11, 78, 83	Kelso, Robert Family
Andrews	90	Tucker Family Index
Andrews	9	Heaton Family
Andrews	93	Wimmer Family
Angeles, Angeley	32	Day / Cox Family
Angle	42, 43	Charshee Family
Ankeney	119	Day / Cox Family
Annis	31, 32	Branscome Family
Annis	26	Silver Family
Ansavish	33 - 35	Edwards Family
Anthony	22, 24	Edwards Family
Anthony	83	Wimmer Family
Antrim	22	Crawford, James Family
Applegate	114	Day / Cox Family
Applegate	104	Tucker Family Index
Arabright	37	Wimmer Family
Arbaugh	18	Brinegar Family
Arbaugh	18	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Archer	83	Charshee Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Archer	256, 261	Forwood Family
Archer	41	Tucker Family Index
Archibald	35, 36, 78, 84	Charshee Family
Ardore	43, 64	Charshee Family
Argsbright	109	Wimmer Family
Argus	213	Amos / Amoss Family
Arline	51	Durham Family
Armbrisler	60	Branscome Family
Arment	96, 111	Coburn Family
Armistead	61, 77, 244, 259	Forwood Family
Arms		Branscome Family
Armstead	93	Holloway Family
Armstrong	15	Brinegar Family
Armstrong	15	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Armstrong	17	Caudill Family
Armstrong	30	Crockett Family
Arnett	18, 23, 37	Fletcher Family
Arnold	238	Amos / Amoss Family
Arnold	9	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Arnold	8, 40	Heaton Family
Arogast	77	Charshee Family
Arreaza	40	Edwards Family
Arrington	89	Wimmer Family
Arrowood	88	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Arzarelli	85	Charshee Family
Ascherfeld	11	Cairnes Family
Ash	53	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Ashbridge	64	Day / Cox Family
Ashburn	37	Cairnes Family
Ashby	29, 200	Amos / Amoss Family
Ashby	58	Branscome Family
Ashcraft	12	Brinegar Family
Ashcraft	12	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Ashford	6-8	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Ashley	6	Heaton Family
Ashman	216	Amos / Amoss Family
Ashton, Assheton	31, 40, 105, 108	Coburn Family
Ashworth	31	Fletcher Family
Ashworth	34, 36	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Ashy	55	Holloway Family
Askew	122	Gilpin Family
Askren	62	Tucker Family Index
Asmussan	20	Branscome Family
Atkins	31	Holloway Family
Atkinson	94, 95, 221	Amos / Amoss Family
Atkinson ?	42	Coburn Family
Atlee	209	Amos / Amoss Family
Atteberry	9	Tucker Family Index
Atwell	21	Caudill Family
Ault	16	Charshee Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Ault	63	Kelso, Robert Family
Aurand	27	Holloway Family
Aust	23	Branscome Family
Austin	74	Amos / Amoss Family
Austin	62	Brinegar Family
Austin	63	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Austin	35, 86	Tucker Family Index
Austin	99, 102, 125	Wimmer Family
Autrey	265	Forwood Family
Axton	266	Amos / Amoss Family
Ayers	19, 23	Branscome Family
Ayers	8	Ady Family
Ayers	1 - 116	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Ayers	4	Heaton Family
Ayers	64	Wimmer Family
Ayers/Ayres	33, 34, 37, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 106	Brinegar Family
Aylette	45	Henderson Family
Ayres	4	Cairnes Family
Ayres	42	Durham Family
Ayrey	53	Gilpin Family
Babb	106	Collins Family
Babbage	107	Day / Cox Family
Babcock	274	Amos / Amoss Family
Baber	11, 13 - 19	Collins Family
Babka	21, 71, 74	Cairnes Family
Baccino	90	Wimmer Family
Bach	8, 10, 36, 66, 69	Henderson Family
Back	6	Caudill Family
Backey / Baekey	48, 49, 88, 89	Charshee Family
Backman	74	Wimmer Family
Backus	15	Tucker Family Index
Bacon	70	Cairnes Family
Badders	89	Brinegar Family
Badders	97	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Baddget	52	Charshee Family
Bader	57	Branscome Family
Badger	68	Brinegar Family
Badger	71	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Badger	15	Edwards Family
Bagley	29, 30, 43, 48, 49	Husband Family
Bahr	12, 23	Cairnes Family
Bahr	44, 50	Heaton Family
Bailey	168, 257	Amos / Amoss Family
Bailey	43	Branscome Family
Bailey	100	Brinegar Family
Bailey	111	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Bailey	21, 71, 74	Cairnes Family
Bailey	30	Collins Family
Bailey	12, 39, 40, 42, 44	Day / Cox Family
Bailey	119, 125	Gilpin Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Bailey	42	Tucker Family Index
Bailey	44, 51	Heaton Family
Bailey	8, 10, 11, 34-36, 38, 39, 44, 61	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Baily	13, 13a	Branscome Family
Bair	11	Holloway Family
Baird	24, 39	Kelso, Robert Family
Baird	71	Wimmer Family
Baker	265	Amos / Amoss Family
Baker	33, 60, 74	Branscome Family
Baker	31	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Baker	78	Cairnes Family
Baker	8, 17, 61, 64, 67, 76, 112, 113	Coburn Family
Baker	78, 89	Collins Family
Baker	15, 64, 84, 85, 118	Day / Cox Family
Baker	23	Fletcher Family
Baker	58	Gilpin Family
Baker	21, 40	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Baker	25, 33, 48, 54, 66, 69, 75, 77, 78, 80, 82, 84, 85, 89, 91, 93, 94	Charshee Family
Baker	58	Kelso, Robert Family
Baker	38	Silver Family
Baker	35	Tucker Family Index
Baker	21, 26, 27	Thompson & Cunningham Family
Baker	1	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Baker	95	Holloway Family
Bakewell	21	Brinegar Family
Bakewell	21	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Baldine	22	Holloway Family
Baldwin	27	Amos / Amoss Family
Baldwin	39	Cairnes Family
Baldwin	8, 11, 13, 17-19, 76, 99, 103	Coburn Family
Baldwin	30, 32, 38	Hammond Family
Baldwin	59	Gilpin Family
Baldwin	28, 64, 69	Charshee Family
Ball	24	Fletcher Family
Ball	78, 131	Gilpin Family
Ball	14	Harrison Family
Ball	14	Harrison Family
Ball	62	Tucker Family Index
Ballenger	24, 24a	Amos / Amoss Family
Ballenger	93	Charshee Family
Ballenger	35	Holloway Family
Ballings	89	Tucker Family Index
Ballou	41	Brinegar Family
Ballou	31, 35	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Balthrope	119, 120	Amos / Amoss Family
Balzarini	72	Charshee Family
Bancroft	36, 84	Charshee Family
Bandy	115	Amos / Amoss Family
Bandy	98	Brinegar Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Bandy	106	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Bandy	16	Heaton Family
Banfield	245	Amos / Amoss Family
Bangs	50	Fletcher Family
Bangs	17	Ady Family
Bankhead	44	Henderson Family
Banks	24, 34, 54, 50, 60	Branscome Family
Banks	25	Holloway Family
Bannavong	18	Edwards Family
Banner	87	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Bannon	53, 54	Day / Cox Family
Banta	93, 95	Day / Cox Family
Barbour	84	Wimmer Family
Barchek	97, 98	Collins Family
Bardsley	65	Coburn Family
Bare	69	Brinegar Family
Bare	72	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Bareing	84	Day / Cox Family
Baret	81, 82	Tucker Family Index
Bargen	24	Amos / Amoss Family
Barger	42	Branscome Family
Barkau	62	Kelso, Robert Family
Barker	32, 37, 60, 65, 67, 71, 74	Brinegar Family
Barker	107	Brinegar Family
Barker	28, 30, 31, 32, 34 - 37, 62, 69, 70, 74, 76	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Barker	6, 36	Edwards Family
Barkley	261	Forwood Family
Barks	237	Amos / Amoss Family
Barley	50, 51	Branscome Family
Barlow	41	Brinegar Family
Barlow	35	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Barlow	19	Caudill Family
Barnard	67, 68	Branscome Family
Barnard	76	Coburn Family
Barnard	11, 17, 75, 95	Charshee Family
Barnard	28	Ady Family
Barnard	19	Heaton Family
Barnes	110, 132, 133, 135, 138, 142, 143, 148, 149, 243, 244	Amos / Amoss Family
Barnes	59	Branscome Family
Barnes	67	Brinegar Family
Barnes	70	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Barnes	56, 57, 60	Coburn Family
Barnes	16, 19	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Barnes	14, 27	Kelso, Robert Family
Barnes	20, 27, 35, 42, 44	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Barnes	41, 48	Holloway Family
Barnett	5, 291, 292	Amos / Amoss Family
Barnett	15	Day / Cox Family
Barnett	18, 82, 91	Charshee Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Barney	35	Corse / Sinclair Family
Barngrover	84	Amos / Amoss Family
Barnsback	34	Cairnes Family
Barnwell	A	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Barragree	130	Amos / Amoss Family
Barrett	203	Amos / Amoss Family
Barrett	74, 84	Collins Family
Barrett	131	Gilpin Family
Barrett	81, 82	Tucker Family Index
Barringer	65	Husband Family
Barron	49	Fletcher Family
Barrow	12, 31-35	Durham Family
Bartell	32	Wimmer Family
Bartels	5, 8	Tucker Family Index
Barth	32	Crockett Family
Bartholomew	4, 53	Gilpin Family
Bartlett	75	Branscome Family
Bartlett	84, 101, 102, 106, 112-115, 118	Day / Cox Family
Bartlett	11	Fletcher Family
Bartley	51	Fletcher Family
Barto	271	Amos / Amoss Family
Bartok	14	Holloway Family
Barton	72, 73, 245	Amos / Amoss Family
Barton	20	Branscome Family
Barton	15	Day / Cox Family
Barton	1, 2, 42, 66-68, 73, 74, 80-85	Heaton Family
Bartosik	30	Slade Family
Bartsch	42	Holloway Family
Barwell	38	Branscome Family
Basal	43	Brinegar Family
Basal	37	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Basher	36, 38	Branscome Family
Bashore	36	Branscome Family
Bass	26	Tucker Family Index
Bassett	145	Amos / Amoss Family
Bateman	26	Silver Family
Bates	6, 21, 36, 50	Fletcher Family
Bathurst	16	Heaton Family
Batten	22	Coburn Family
Batterton	91	Collins Family
Batts	85, 86	Amos / Amoss Family
Baucam	97	Tucker Family Index
Bauer	208, 273	Amos / Amoss Family
Bauer	3, 4	Brinegar Family
Bauer	4, 5, 26	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Bauers	24	Cairnes Family
Baughman	73	Kelso, Robert Family
Bauguess	26	Caudill Family
Bauguess	14	Edwards Family
Bauman	38	Edwards Family



## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Bauman	39	Heaton Family
Baxter	91	Amos / Amoss Family
Baxter	11	Ady Family
Bay	4, 10, 13, 23, 25	Cairnes Family
Bay	40	Henderson Family
Bayless	44	Hall & Capt John Hall Family
Bayless	83	Holloway Family
Baylis/Bailey	16	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Bayouth	77, 79	Wimmer Family
Bays	1, 50-52, 55-57, 61, 64, 66, 68, 69	The Kenly's Family
Bayslinger	49	Fletcher Family
Beach	85	Coburn Family
Beadle	1, 17, 22	Hall & Capt John Hall Family
Beale, Beall	20	Henderson Family
Beall	106, 110	Day / Cox Family
Beall	17, 25, 27	Crawford, James Family
Beall	45	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Beam	50, 66, 82	Charshee Family
Beam	57	Wimmer Family
Beamer	18-20, 22, 27, 28, 31, 34, 57	Branscome Family
Beams	74	Branscome Family
Bean	63	Branscome Family
Beard	42	Henderson Family
Beard	174, 263	Forwood Family
Beasacker	42	Brinegar Family
Beasacker	36	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Beasley	36	Branscome Family
Beason	81	Wimmer Family
Beattie	6	Slade Family
Beattie (Beaty)	24, 30, 35, 41	Henderson Family
Beaumont	24	Cairnes Family
Beavers	12, 14	Brinegar Family
Beavers	12	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Beck	58	Gilpin Family
Beck	33	Heaton Family
Beckam	49	Fletcher Family
Becker	125	Amos / Amoss Family
Beckner	100	Wimmer Family
Beddingfield	16	Collins Family
Bedford	6, 7, 8	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Bedsaul	29	Branscome Family
Beecher	103	Amos / Amoss Family
Beedle	1, 17, 22	Hall & Capt John Hall Family
Beel ?	17, 103	Coburn Family
Beeler	54	Durham Family
Beelon	76	Branscome Family
Behymer	24	Durham Family
Beil	32	Crockett Family
Belcher	56	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Bell	149, 256, 257, 267	Amos / Amoss Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Bell	98	Brinegar Family
Bell	106	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Bell	78	Cairnes Family
Bell	42, 50	Collins Family
Bell	3, 24	Henderson Family
Bell	3	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Bell	3	Slade Family
Bellotte	11, 79	Branscome Family
Belschner	14	Thompson & Cunningham Family
Belt	150	Lowes of NC Family
Bender	46	Charshee Family
Benge	72	Branscome Family
Benges	39, 41	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Benham	13	Heaton Family
Benjamin	266	Amos / Amoss Family
Benjamin	50	Holloway Family
Bennett	275	Amos / Amoss Family
Bennett	23, 25	Brinegar Family
Bennett	23, 25	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Bennett	24, 104	Coburn Family
Bennett	55, 119, 128	Gilpin Family
Bennett	17, 18	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Bennett	28, 45, 57, 77	Charshee Family
Bennett	24, 25, 38	Kelso, Robert Family
Bennett	28	Husband Family
Bennett	104	Tucker Family Index
Bennett	30	Heaton Family
Bennett	41	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Bensen	70	Wimmer Family
Benson	270	Amos / Amoss Family
Benson	21, 74	Cairnes Family
Benson	30, 32	Hammond Family
Bent	17	Caudill Family
Benz	33	Thompson & Cunningham Family
Benzenhofer	69, 72	Collins Family
Berg	41, 43, 4	Thompson & Cunningham Family
Berger	2	Amos / Amoss Family
Beriund	59	Gilpin Family
Berkheiser	5, 8, 70	Charshee Family
Bernard	103, 104	Gilpin Family
Bernice	95	Holloway Family
Berry	210, 229	Amos / Amoss Family
Berry	84, 90, 116, 118	Day / Cox Family
Berry	32, 80	Tucker Family Index
Berry	84	Wimmer Family
Bertell	273	Amos / Amoss Family
Bertram	70	Branscome Family
Besley	58	Cairnes Family
Besser	253	Amos / Amoss Family
Bethune	80	Branscome Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Betts	10, 16	Corse / Sinclair Family
Bevan	58	Gilpin Family
Bevans	2	Tucker Family Index
Bevard	11, 14	Cairnes Family
Beverage	38	Tucker Family Index
Bevil	35	Branscome Family
Bevins	68	Brinegar Family
Bevins	71	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Bias	38	Branscome Family
Bickel	49	Durham Family
Bickle	18, 23, 52	Fletcher Family
Biddle	42, 92	Charshee Family
Bieker	20	Caudill Family
Bigelow	99	Amos / Amoss Family
Biggers	97	Tucker Family Index
Biggerstaff	233	Amos / Amoss Family
Biggs	52	Charshee Family
Bigham	63	Brinegar Family
Bigham	65	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Bigham	7, 13	Thompson & Cunningham Family
Billbe	239	Amos / Amoss Family
Billings	29	Branscome Family
Billings	82	Brinegar Family
Billings	68, 89, 98	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Billings	6	Caudill Family
Billings	75, 77, 78, 79	Tucker Family Index
Billingslea	51	Cairnes Family
Billingsley	36	Cairnes Family
Binder	65, 66, 112	Coburn Family
Binge	102	Tucker Family Index
Binger	44	Branscome Family
Binns	12	Holloway Family
Birch	29	Heaton Family
Birchall	21, 104	Coburn Family
Bird	24d, 275, 283	Amos / Amoss Family
Bird	250	Forwood Family
Bird	18	Tucker Family Index
Bird	10, 14, 19, 22, 36, 40, 50, 55	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Bird	98	Holloway Family
Bisbee	96	Kelso, Robert Family
Biscoe	27, 28, 75	Charshee Family
Bishop	240	Amos / Amoss Family
Bishop	61	Branscome Family
Bishop	7, 17, 20, 27, 34, 36, 41, 73, 111	Day / Cox Family
Bishop	59, 63	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Bishop	240, 249	Forwood Family
Bishop	103, 104	Tucker Family Index
Bissell	46	Cairnes Family
Bivens	97	Collins Family
Bixby	12, 83	Kelso, Robert Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Black	55	Amos / Amoss Family
Black	20a, 71, 72	Branscome Family
Black	67	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Black	23, 55	Henderson Family
Black	86	Gilpin Family
Black	21, 25	Thompson & Cunningham Family
Blackburn	8, 9	Amos / Amoss Family
Blackburn	59	Brinegar Family
Blackburn	61, 67	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Blackburn	68, 69	Holloway Family
Blackford	106	Amos / Amoss Family
Blackford	7, 60, 61	Collins Family
Blackledge	26	Crawford, James Family
Blacklidge	110	Collins Family
Blackman	57	Branscome Family
Blackmore	8	Tucker Family Index
Blackson	83	Charshee Family
Blacksure	8	Amos / Amoss Family
Blackwell	209, 210	Amos / Amoss Family
Blackwell	39	Branscome Family
Blackwell	11	Fletcher Family
Blackwell	60	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Blackwell	109	Tucker Family Index
Bladen	8, 16, 18	Hammond Family
Blair	75	Branscome Family
Blair	24	Henderson Family
Blair	19	Kemble/Kimble Family
Blaiswell	15	Caudill Family
Blake	15	Fletcher Family
Blakeley	29	Heaton Family
Blakesley	41	Amos / Amoss Family
Blanchard	56	Amos / Amoss Family
Blanchard	36	Cairnes Family
Bland	98	Wimmer Family
Blankenbeckler	19	Caudill Family
Blankenship	8	Amos / Amoss Family
Blankenship	64	Branscome Family
Blankenship	73, 78, 81	Collins Family
Blankenship	62, 97	Wimmer Family
Blansfield	46, 75, 77	Charshee Family
Blansy	20	Charshee Family
Blanton	24	Silver Family
Blanton	112	Tucker Family Index
Blaze	87	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Blevin	125	Amos / Amoss Family
Blevins	20	Branscome Family
Blevins	12, 50, 51, 58, 60, 65, 67, 68, 70, 71, 73, 74, 75, 78, 79, 85, 107, 108	Brinegar Family
Blevins	11, 12, 14, 26, 32, 41, 60, 62, 67, 69, 70, 71, 73 - 77, 79, 80, 93	Brinegar / Ayers Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Blevins	11, 19	Caudill Family
Blevins	32	Fletcher Family
Blevins	60, 86	Holloway Family
Blome	12	Cairnes Family
Blumenstock	75	Kelso, Robert Family
Blundell	232	Amos / Amoss Family
Boal	20	Henderson Family
Boaman	1, 2	Slade Family
Boardman	257	Amos / Amoss Family
Boatright	223	Amos / Amoss Family
Bobbet, Bobbett	48, 52	Branscome Family
Bobo	37, 39, 42, 43	Tucker Family Index
Bock	96	Holloway Family
Bodkins	60, 62	Branscome Family
Bogan	270	Amos / Amoss Family
Bogar	78, 79	Amos / Amoss Family
Boggins	2, 23	Tucker Family Index
Boggs	223	Amos / Amoss Family
Bohon	37	Branscome Family
Boisseau	34	Tucker Family Index
Bolen	21, 29, 53	Branscome Family
Bolieru	31	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Bolin	91	Collins Family
Boling	33, 195, 196	Amos / Amoss Family
Bolling	36	Thompson & Cunningham Family
Bollino	23, 26	Slade Family
Bolt	43-48, 52, 54-57	Branscome Family
Bond	5, 6, 10, 12, 103, 242	Amos / Amoss Family
Bond	23, 30, 41	Branscome Family
Bond	11	Cairnes Family
Bond	17	Coburn Family
Bond	34, 67	Day / Cox Family
Bond	5	Ady Family
Bond	252-254	Forwood Family
Bond	61	Tucker Family Index
Bond	51	Wimmer Family
Bonds	46, 53	Branscome Family
Bone	76, 77, 138	Amos / Amoss Family
Bone	39	Branscome Family
Bonner	37	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Bonnley	42	Brinegar Family
Bonnley	36	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Bonsteel	150	Amos / Amoss Family
Booker	31	Branscome Family
Bookman	52	Heaton Family
Boone	206	Amos / Amoss Family
Boone	38, 64	Branscome Family
Boone	103	Brinegar Family
Boone	114	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Boone	7, 92, 93	Collins Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Boor	44	Tucker Family Index
Boorman	21	Ady Family
Booth	44	Branscome Family
Booth	63	Brinegar Family
Booth	63	Brinegar Family
Booth	65	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Booth	39, 106, 107	Collins Family
Booth	40	Day / Cox Family
Booth	31	Fletcher Family
Bornhorst	193	Amos / Amoss Family
Boroughs	121, 196, 254	Forwood Family
Bosley	64	Day / Cox Family
Bosley	1	Heaton Family
Boteler	58	Cairnes Family
Bott / Botts	17, 73	Charshee Family
Botts	32	Crockett Family
Boulton	52	Charshee Family
Bourdon	31	Edwards Family
Bourne	60	Brinegar Family
Bourne	62	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Bourne	5, 6, 8, 69, 70, 76	Charshee Family
Bouschelle	94	Charshee Family
Boutinghouse	54	Day / Cox Family
Bowden	75	Kelso, Robert Family
Bowden	83	Tucker Family Index
Bowdin	51	Cairnes Family
Bowe	52, 73 - 75, 87, 96	Charshee Family
Bowen	136	Amos / Amoss Family
Bowen	13, 14	Charshee Family
Bowen	32	Holloway Family
Bower	36	Branscome Family
Bower/Bowers	58	Wimmer Family
Bowers	91	Coburn Family
Bowers	34	Fletcher Family
Bowersmith	18	Ady Family
Bowhay	124, 127	Day / Cox Family
Bowlby	71-73, 109, 110, 153	Amos / Amoss Family
Bowlen	127	Gilpin Family
Bowles	24a, h	Amos / Amoss Family
Bowles	84, 117, 118, 126	Day / Cox Family
Bowles	33	Fletcher Family
Bowles	32. 44, 47	Wimmer Family
Bowlin	5	Amos / Amoss Family
Bowling	34	Collins Family
Bowling	127	Gilpin Family
Bowly	48	Corse / Sinclair Family
Bowman	24, 26, 32-35, 40, 41, 43, 53, 57, 58, 67-69	Branscome Family
Bowman	21	Caudill Family
Bowman	18, 35, 38	Day / Cox Family
Bowman	44	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Bowman	6, 19, 20, 24, 27, 29, 30, 31	Holloway Family
Bowne	39	Fletcher Family
Box	244	Amos / Amoss Family
Boyce	54	Henderson Family
Boyd	124	Amos / Amoss Family
Boyd	40, 44	Branscome Family
Boyd	45	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Boyd	25	Ady Family
Boyer	235	Amos / Amoss Family
Boyette	20	Collins Family
Boyle	201, 219, 220, 231, 247, 256, 263	Amos / Amoss Family
Boyle	12	Edwards Family
Boyle	28	Kelso, Robert Family
Boyle	62	Tucker Family Index
Boyle	1, 2	Slade Family
Boyles	31	The Kenly's Family
Boys	1, 50-52, 55-57, 61, 64, 66, 68, 69	The Kenly's Family
Bracewell	80	Branscome Family
Bracken	63	Amos / Amoss Family
Bracken	81	Brinegar Family
Bracken	83	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Brackett	93	Day / Cox Family
Brackin	20	Collins Family
Braddock	107, 108	Tucker Family Index
Bradenbaugh	55	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Bradenbaugh	22, 30, 78	Cairnes Family
Bradenbaugh	30, 35	Henderson Family
Bradfield	5, 18, 19, 30, 77, 86, 94, 97	Charshee Family
Bradford	54	Amos / Amoss Family
Bradford	53, 55	Day / Cox Family
Bradford	12, 83	Kelso, Robert Family
Bradley	46	Cairnes Family
Bradley	125	Gilpin Family
Bradley	25, 27, 34	Silver Family
Bradley	14	Tucker Family Index
Bradley	9	Slade Family
Bradshaw	10	Fletcher Family
Brady	30	Branscome Family
Brake	89	Amos / Amoss Family
Brallier	44	Holloway Family
Brammer	63	Wimmer Family
Branam	53	Amos / Amoss Family
Brandenberger	27, 28	Holloway Family
Brandon	22, 23	Collins Family
Branham	6	Caudill Family
Brankle	151	Amos / Amoss Family
Brannan	96	Charshee Family
Brannon	39	Brinegar Family
Brannon	34	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Branscome Family	1 - 80	Branscome Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Branson	66	Amos / Amoss Family
Branson	38	Branscome Family
Branson	80	Collins Family
Brant	144	Amos / Amoss Family
Brant	48, 49	Thompson & Cunningham Family
Brantigan	59	Gilpin Family
Brashears	74	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Brayton	94	Brinegar Family
Brayton	103, 104	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Brazel	21	Tucker Family Index
Brazzell	111	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Breaser	120	Amos / Amoss Family
Breden	88	Wimmer Family
Breeden	54, 82, 91	Charshee Family
Breedlove	79	Amos / Amoss Family
Breedlove	23	Fletcher Family
Breichler	25	Cairnes Family
Brendle	22, 26	Branscome Family
Brenkman / Brinkman	4, 5, 7, 85, 94	Charshee Family
Brevard	A	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Brewer	124, 267	Amos / Amoss Family
Brewer	68	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Brewer	119	Day / Cox Family
Brewer	22, 97	Tucker Family Index
Briant	77	Branscome Family
Brice	34, 35, 39, 40	Hammond Family
Bricelin	38	Fletcher Family
Brierley	24, 31	Fletcher Family
Brierly	30, 78	Cairnes Family
Brierly	238	Forwood Family
Briggs	54	Branscome Family
Briggs	98	Brinegar Family
Briggs	106	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Bright	84	Amos / Amoss Family
Bright	127	Gilpin Family
Brim	19	Branscome Family
Brinegar	1 - 116	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Brinegar	1 - 108	Brinegar Family
Briney	5, 7, 8, 37	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Brinton	87, 99	Coburn Family
Briscoe	58	Gilpin Family
Bristow	46	Charshee Family
Bristow	57	Kelso, Robert Family
Britcher	24, 72	Charshee Family
Brittain	62, 74	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Brittain	53, 78, 91, 92	Charshee Family
Brittingham	9	Ady Family
Brittingham	21	Holloway Family
Brock	107	Collins Family
Brockman	86	Amos / Amoss Family



## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Broiher	181	Amos / Amoss Family
Broiher	96	Collins Family
Brokering	172	Amos / Amoss Family
Bronson	149	Amos / Amoss Family
Brookhard / Brookhart	30, 34	Henderson Family
Brookhart	12	Cairnes Family
Brooks	85, 86, 87	Brinegar Family
Brooks	93, 94	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Brooks	14	Caudill Family
Brooks	69	Collins Family
Brooks	101, 102, 115	Day / Cox Family
Brooks	80, 83	Heaton Family
Brooks	91	Wimmer Family
Broward	110, 111	Tucker Family Index
Brown	29, 40, 44-46, 50, 63, 70, 103, 171, 233, 242, 256, 268a, 277	Amos / Amoss Family
Brown	67, 82, 88, 90	Brinegar Family
Brown	68, 70, 96, 98, 99	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Brown	6, 16, 25	Caudill Family
Brown	67, 91	Collins Family
Brown	31, 49, 56	Durham Family
Brown	38	Edwards Family
Brown	34	Fletcher Family
Brown	4, 6, 7, 26, 36, 58, 65, 67	Henderson Family
Brown	58	Gilpin Family
Brown	45, 86	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Brown	1, 13, 24, 35, 70, 72, 73, 84, 95	Charshee Family
Brown	268	Forwood Family
Brown	43, 52, 58, 74, 75	Kelso, Robert Family
Brown	31, 56, 57	Husband Family
Brown	47, 68, 97, 103, 107	Tucker Family Index
Brown	54, 69, 70, 76	Kemble/Kimble Family
Brown	9, 25, 33, 46, 64	Heaton Family
Brown	32, 40, 57	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Brown	30, 47	Holloway Family
Brown	45, 48, 51, 53, 90, 111, 115, 116, 117	Wimmer Family
Brownell	31	Branscome Family
Browning	7-10, 13, 14, 16, 17, 19, 22, 23, 25, 34	Kemble/Kimble Family
Brubecker/Prubecker	37	Wimmer Family
Bruegger	128	Amos / Amoss Family
Bruette	41	Holloway Family
Bruillard	71	Collins Family
Brumfield	60	Wimmer Family
Brunch	47	Wimmer Family
Bruninger	58, 79, 81, 90, 93, 94, 96, 104, 105, 108	Brinegar Family
Bruninger	60, 80, 82, 83, 89, 90, 102, 103, 107, 115, 116	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Brunk	16	Fletcher Family
Bruns	62	Tucker Family Index
Brust	75	Kelso, Robert Family
Bryan	45	Branscome Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Bryan	85, 86, 88	Collins Family
Bryan	11	Heaton Family
Bryant	32, 33, 77	Branscome Family
Bryant	82, 85, 86	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Bryant	60, 110	Coburn Family
Bryant	17, 18	Edwards Family
Bryant	60	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Bryant	94, 95	Kelso, Robert Family
Bryant	119	Wimmer Family
Bryden	109	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Brydon	21	Amos / Amoss Family
Bryson	64	Branscome Family
Buchanan	21, 87	Charshee Family
Buchanan	27, 33	Silver Family
Buchanan	51	Holloway Family
Buchannon	43	Tucker Family Index
Buchholz	31	Fletcher Family
Buck	13	Collins Family
Buck	51	Heaton Family
Buckingham	54	Gilpin Family
Buckleham	7	Holloway Family
Buckles	109	Day / Cox Family
Buckley	10	Ady Family
Buckley	105	Wimmer Family
Buckner	46	Branscome Family
Buckner	86	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Budd	31, 46, 78, 105	Coburn Family
Buffington	36	Durham Family
Buffington	55, 116, 118	Gilpin Family
Buffington	28	Silver Family
Buggs/Buggs	37, 113	Wimmer Family
Bulette	2	Heaton Family
Bull	26	Cairnes Family
Bull	29, 30	Day / Cox Family
Bullard	125-128	Amos / Amoss Family
Bullen	10	Caudill Family
Bullis	14	McCann's Corner Family
Bullock	85	Coburn Family
Bullock	45, 46	Henderson Family
Bullock	32	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Bullock	42, 46	Charshee Family
Bultmeier	24	Brinegar Family
Bultmeier	24	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Bumgarner	13	Caudill Family
Bumpus	20	Caudill Family
Bundy	64	Kelso, Robert Family
Bunk	60	Branscome Family
Bunn	21, 22, 25, 32, 33	Branscome Family
Bunz	47	Wimmer Family
Burce	50	The Kenly's Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Burch	20	Branscome Family
Burcham	23	Branscome Family
Burcham	4, 5, 10, 16, 40	Edwards Family
Burcham	29	Fletcher Family
Burchett	11	Caudill Family
Burdett	13a	Branscome Family
Burdine	84	Tucker Family Index
Burdsal	11, 26-30	Durham Family
Burdy	217	Amos / Amoss Family
Burge	280a	Amos / Amoss Family
Burgess	51	Amos / Amoss Family
Burgess	68	Brinegar Family
Burgess	71	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Burgess	18	Caudill Family
Burgess	21, 24	Crawford, James Family
Burgess	31, 46	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Burgess	81	Charshee Family
Burke	8	Ady Family
Burke	16, 17	Harrison Family
Burke	16, 17	Harrison Family
Burkins	6, 21, 23	Heaton Family
Burks	8	Caudill Family
Burl	80	Branscome Family
Burlin	55, 88	Charshee Family
Burlin	29	Heaton Family
Burnett	13, 49	Branscome Family
Burnett	80	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Burnett	37, 50	Wimmer Family
Burnett/Burnette	25, 39, 40, 48, 53-55, 59	Branscome Family
Burns	16	Brinegar Family
Burns	16	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Burns	84, 85	Coburn Family
Burns	30	Day / Cox Family
Burns	25	Henderson Family
Burns	12, 13, 66, 80, 82, 94, 95, 96	Charshee Family
Burns	5	Slade Family
Burns	21	Heaton Family
Burnside	165	Amos / Amoss Family
Burris	279, 280	Amos / Amoss Family
Burrows	148	Lowes of NC Family
Burry	107	Day / Cox Family
Burson	26	Crawford, James Family
Burt	111	Coburn Family
Burton	286	Amos / Amoss Family
Burton	10, 13, 21, 38,74	Cairnes Family
Burton	31	Edwards Family
Burton	46	Henderson Family
Burton	89	Holloway Family
Busey	44	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Busey	9	Ady Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Bush	207, 232	Amos / Amoss Family
Bush	259, 263	Forwood Family
Bush	55	Heaton Family
Bush	79	Holloway Family
Busic	32	Branscome Family
Butler	229	Amos / Amoss Family
Butler	31, 55	Branscome Family
Butler	88	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Butler	12, 51	Cairnes Family
Butler	8, 76	Coburn Family
Butler	52	Fletcher Family
Butler	12, 37, 38	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Butler	13, 237	Forwood Family
Butram	49	Fletcher Family
Butterfield	21	Fletcher Family
Butterfield	8	Kelso, Robert Family
Butters	94	Kelso, Robert Family
Butterworth	12, 32, 38	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Buxcey	24, 104	Coburn Family
Buxcey	55, 118	Gilpin Family
Byars	29	Wimmer Family
Bybee	238	Amos / Amoss Family
Byer	13	Cairnes Family
Byers	53	Henderson Family
Byers	53, 54, 62	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Byrd	5, 17, 23	Edwards Family
Byrd	33	Silver Family
Cabe	28	Silver Family
Cadwallader	106	Collins Family
Cahppel / Chappel	93	Charshee Family
Cain	68	Branscome Family
Cain	44	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Cain	23, 24	The Kenly's Family
Cain	4, 12	Slade Family
Cairnes	1 - 78	Cairnes Family
Calahan	53	Branscome Family
Calbert	11	Crawford, James Family
Caldwell	21	Caudill Family
Caldwell	55, 57, 102, 103, 124, 125, 127	Gilpin Family
Caldwell	9, 84	Charshee Family
Caldwell	15	Tucker Family Index
Caldwell / Coldwell	24, 25	Henderson Family
Calhoun	24	Caudill Family
Calhoun	231, 232	Forwood Family
Calico	80	Tucker Family Index
Call	74	Branscome Family
Call	90	Brinegar Family
Call	99	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Callon	69	Amos / Amoss Family
Calloway	23	Silver Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Calvert	80	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Camion	58	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Campbell	4, 5, 13, 97, 213	Amos / Amoss Family
Campbell	22	Branscome Family
Campbell	60, 65	Brinegar Family
Campbell	62, 67	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Campbell	21	Caudill Family
Campbell	20, 21	Collins Family
Campbell	9, 12	Corse / Sinclair Family
Campbell	18, 23	Fletcher Family
Campbell	17, 22	Crawford, James Family
Campbell	59	Henderson Family
Campbell	39, 41	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Campbell	27, 69, 73, 77	Charshee Family
Campbell	17	Ady Family
Campbell	11, 63, 78, 94	Kelso, Robert Family
Campbell	36	Lowes of NC Family
Campbell	17, 64	Heaton Family
Campbell	84	Wimmer Family
Canby	78	Gilpin Family
Cando	49	Wimmer Family
Cannady	41	Brinegar Family
Cannady	35	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Cannon	70	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Cannon	26, 65	Heaton Family
Cantera	24, 25	Holloway Family
Cantrell	228	Amos / Amoss Family
Cantrell/Cantwell	56, 79	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Capper	26, 30, 31, 37, 38, 42, 107, 109	Wimmer Family
Capps	56	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Capshaw	16	Brinegar Family
Capshaw	16	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Carbaugh	62	Tucker Family Index
Card	95	Tucker Family Index
Careins / Cariens	40, 41	Henderson Family
Carey	54	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Cargile	28	Fletcher Family
Carico	23	Branscome Family
Carlin	149	Amos / Amoss Family
Carlin	29	Branscome Family
Carlisle	27	Charshee Family
Carlson	23	Brinegar Family
Carlson	23	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Carlton	39, 40	Collins Family
Carman	49	Cairnes Family
Carmical	244	Amos / Amoss Family
Carnahan	5	Cairnes Family
Carothers	55	Heaton Family
Carothers / Caruthers	17, 20, 21, 24, 32, 48, 51, 58	Henderson Family
Carpenter	128, 128a, 129, 136	Amos / Amoss Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Carpenter	36	Branscome Family
Carpenter	3, 4	Corse / Sinclair Family
Carper	43	Heaton Family
Carr	202, 215	Amos / Amoss Family
Carr	55	Branscome Family
Carr	94	Day / Cox Family
Carr	46	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Carr	31, 59, 66	Charshee Family
Carr	104	Tucker Family Index
Carr	123	Wimmer Family
Carriker	69	Collins Family
Carroll	17	Holloway Family
Carroway	25, 32	Silver Family
Carsin	54	Charshee Family
Cartee	47	Collins Family
Cartee	80	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Carter	24a, 24g, 217, 234, 235, 286, 287	Amos / Amoss Family
Carter	36, 66	Branscome Family
Carter	42, 73	Cairnes Family
Carter	22	Caudill Family
Carter	14, 17, 21, 102, 103	Coburn Family
Carter	4, 25	Edwards Family
Carter	7	Fletcher Family
Carter	9	Ady Family
Carter	45, 111	Tucker Family Index
Carter	14	Slade Family
Carter	85	Wimmer Family
Cartwright	2, 23	Lowes of NC Family
Caruthers	60	Wimmer Family
Carver	24	Cairnes Family
Carver	1, 2, 13, 29, 68, 81, 86, 87, 89, 90	Charshee Family
Carver	43	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Carvil	17, 18, 42	Hall & Capt John Hall Family
Carvill	46, 52	Kemble/Kimble Family
Cary	50	Cairnes Family
Casey	24d	Amos / Amoss Family
Casey	51	Fletcher Family
Cash	18	Branscome Family
Cash	24	Tucker Family Index
Cashwell	38	Branscome Family
Cask	60	Branscome Family
Cass	17	Hall & Capt John Hall Family
Cassel, Cassell	40, 53	Branscome Family
Cast	217	Amos / Amoss Family
Castator	73	Tucker Family Index
Castel	98	Kelso, Robert Family
Castell	30	Fletcher Family
Casterline	52	Branscome Family
Caswell	260	Amos / Amoss Family
Cates	66	Collins Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Cathcart	6, 21, 74	Cairnes Family
Cathcart	18	Charshee Family
Catman	102	Amos / Amoss Family
Caudill	60	Brinegar Family
Caudill	62	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Caudill	1 - 26	Caudill Family
Caudill	21, 64	Heaton Family
Caudle	13, 13a, 18, 49	Branscome Family
Causey	28	Silver Family
Cavender	8	Tucker Family Index
Cavin	73	Kelso, Robert Family
Caywood	15, 16, 24	Kemble/Kimble Family
Chadbourne	96, 97	Kelso, Robert Family
Chalfont	82, 91	Charshee Family
Chalpin	92	Heaton Family
Chamberlain	87	Coburn Family
Chamberlain	91	Kelso, Robert Family
Chamberlin	13	Cairnes Family
Chambers	104, 239	Amos / Amoss Family
Chambers	16	Fletcher Family
Chambers	64	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Chambers	45	Hall & Capt John Hall Family
Champlen	8	Tucker Family Index
Champness	15-18	Harrison Family
Champness	15-18	Harrison Family
Chandlee	2, 3, 4, 15, 17-20	Corse / Sinclair Family
Chandler	27	Amos / Amoss Family
Chandler	33, 37	Silver Family
Chandler	11	Tucker Family Index
Chaney	30	Crawford, James Family
Channell	4	Harrison Family
Channell	4	Harrison Family
Channell	12	Heaton Family
Chapman	54	Branscome Family
Chapman	32	Crockett Family
Chapman	28	Tucker Family Index
Chappel	34	Branscome Family
Chappel	4	Edwards Family
Charles	58	Branscome Family
Charles	19, 78	Charshee Family
Charles	99	Kelso, Robert Family
Charlese	58	Branscome Family
Charlton	80	Charshee Family
Charshee	256, 257, 261	Forwood Family
Charshee	1- 97	Charshee Family
Chasteen	78	Branscome Family
Chasteen	111, 112	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Cheek	22	Edwards Family
Chenault	18, 24	Fletcher Family
Cheney	29	Tucker Family Index

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Chenoweth	A	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Chenoweth / Chenowith	30, 34	Henderson Family
Cherry	79, 109, 110, 184, 193	Amos / Amoss Family
Chesney	19	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Chew	28	Crockett Family
Chilchote	61	Branscome Family
Child	245	Amos / Amoss Family
Childers	12, 15, 17, 18, 20, 23, 25, 26	Caudill Family
Childress	19, 60	Branscome Family
Childs	21, 23	Thompson & Cunningham Family
Chiles	44	Cairnes Family
Chillas	37	Heaton Family
Chinault	28	Branscome Family
Chisley/Chesley	1, 3, 99	Collins Family
Chonnon	256	Forwood Family
Choune	18	Edwards Family
Chrislet	64	Branscome Family
Chrisley	64	Branscome Family
Chrisman	208	Amos / Amoss Family
Christian	7	Caudill Family
Christie	217	Amos / Amoss Family
Christie	196	Forwood Family
Christie	18, 31, 43	Hall & Capt John Hall Family
Christman	11	Edwards Family
Church	39	Branscome Family
Church	42	Brinegar Family
Church	36	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Church	81	Collins Family
Church	51	Fletcher Family
Church	40	Gilpin Family
Churchman	8, 76, 97, 103	Coburn Family
Churchman	25, 26	Silver Family
Cirtos	125	Wimmer Family
Clachey	9, 66, 69	Henderson Family
Clagett	45, 46, 58	Day / Cox Family
Claggett	43, 45	The Kenly's Family
Clair	20	Branscome Family
Clanton	25	Caudill Family
Claphanson	29	Durham Family
Clapp	111	Amos / Amoss Family
Clardy	7	Tucker Family Index
Clare	245	Amos / Amoss Family
Clark	2, 8, 60, 222	Amos / Amoss Family
Clark	54	Branscome Family
Clark	41	Brinegar Family
Clark	31, 35	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Clark	16, 31	Fletcher Family
Clark	30, 35, 55	Henderson Family
Clark	113, 114	Gilpin Family
Clark	28, 75, 92	Charshee Family



## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Clark	6	Ady Family
Clark	91	Kelso, Robert Family
Clark	5	Harrison Family
Clark	5	Harrison Family
Clark	2, 26, 104	Tucker Family Index
Clark	79	Kemble/Kimble Family
Clark	11	Slade Family
Clark	71	Holloway Family
Clark / Clarke	8, 15, 20, 61, 238, 242	Forwood Family
Clarke	264	Amos / Amoss Family
Clarke	25, 41, 51	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Clarkson	46	Cairnes Family
Clary	94, 95, 100, 101	Amos / Amoss Family
Clary	106	Day / Cox Family
Clay	102	Brinegar Family
Clay	113	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Clay	2	Tucker Family Index
Clayton	59	Gilpin Family
Cleaney	57	Gilpin Family
Cleary	92, 98	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Cleaves	11-13, 83	Kelso, Robert Family
Cleland	52	Heaton Family
Clem	38	Collins Family
Clem	267	Forwood Family
Clemens	71	Holloway Family
Clements	24g	Amos / Amoss Family
Clements	30, 37	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Clements	64 - 66, 72, 92	Charshee Family
Clemmens	1	Tucker Family Index
Clemons	241	Amos / Amoss Family
Clemons/Clemens	25	Collins Family
Clemson	28	Henderson Family
Clendinen / Clendenin	23, 38, 39	Henderson Family
Clevenger	73	Tucker Family Index
Click	91	Brinegar Family
Click	100	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Clickner	50-52	Cairnes Family
Clifton	42	Branscome Family
Cline	72	Kelso, Robert Family
Clinton	86	Tucker Family Index
Cload	102	Coburn Family
Cloak	28, 29	Charshee Family
Cloe	268a, 278, 279, 281	Amos / Amoss Family
Cloman	4	Harrison Family
Cloman	4	Harrison Family
Clontz	52	Branscome Family
Cloud	84, 85	Coburn Family
Cloud	240	Forwood Family
Clouse	109	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Clouse	84	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Clouton	78	Branscome Family
Clubb	93	Day / Cox Family
Clubb	98	Holloway Family
Clugston	103, 104	Collins Family
Coale	12	Cairnes Family
Coale	3, 4, 9, 11, 14, 24	Corse / Sinclair Family
Coale	61, 97, 113, 115, 130, 206, 254	Forwood Family
Coate	7, 10, 122, 196, 198, 206, 207, 215, 216, 220, 225, 254, 255, 259	Forwood Family
Cobb	50	Fletcher Family
Cobb	8	Crawford, James Family
Cobb	121	Forwood Family
Cobb	39	Kelso, Robert Family
Cobham	47	Coburn Family
Coblin	93	Day / Cox Family
Coburn	1 - 113	Coburn Family
Cochran	31, 36, 37	Branscome Family
Cochran	25	Cairnes Family
Cochran	11, 78, 83	Kelso, Robert Family
Cochran	88	Wimmer Family
Cock	67, 68	Branscome Family
Cocke	18, 19, 22, 23, 24, 25	Branscome Family
Cockey	1	Slade Family
Cockfield	14, 20, 103, 104	Coburn Family
Cockran	50	Holloway Family
Coe	59, 290	Amos / Amoss Family
Coers	67	Amos / Amoss Family
Cofer	57	Amos / Amoss Family
Coffa	48	Amos / Amoss Family
Coffer	87	Collins Family
Coffey	26	Silver Family
Coffey	149, 150	Lowes of NC Family
Coffin	85, 86	Coburn Family
Coffman	44	Heaton Family
Coggin	6, 9	Kelso, Robert Family
Colbert	93	Tucker Family Index
Cole	8, 19, 20, 23, 26	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Cole	129	Wimmer Family
Colegrove	66	Coburn Family
Coleman	240	Amos / Amoss Family
Coleman	110A	Day / Cox Family
Coleman	51	Fletcher Family
Colgate	44	Hall & Capt John Hall Family
Colihan	20	Edwards Family
Colladay	33, 40, 59	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Collett	6, 12	Lowes of NC Family
Collier	121, 278	Amos / Amoss Family
Collier	35, 52, 54	Branscome Family
Collins	181	Amos / Amoss Family
Collins	36, 44	Branscome Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Collins	70	Brinegar Family
Collins	73	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Collins	34, 46, 74	Cairnes Family
Collins	110	Collins Family
Collins	28	Edwards Family
Collins	15	Charshee Family
Collins	1 - 108	Collins Family
Collins	52, 62, 63, 79	Tucker Family Index
Collins	87	Wimmer Family
Colman	41	Branscome Family
Colton	59	Gilpin Family
Coltrane	5, 28, 80	Lowes of NC Family
Colvin	13	Amos / Amoss Family
Colvin	41	Brinegar Family
Colvin	35	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Colvin	23	Heaton Family
Combs	282	Amos / Amoss Family
Combs	18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 33, 35	Branscome Family
Combs	87, 98	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Combs	74, 84	Collins Family
Combs	109	Day / Cox Family
Comer	75	Branscome Family
Comer	50	Brinegar Family
Comer	41	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Comer	25	Heaton Family
Comly	67	Husband Family
Commer	21	Branscome Family
Compton	38	Wimmer Family
Conard	2, 3, 4, 10, 15, 17-20	Corse / Sinclair Family
Condon	103	Tucker Family Index
Cone	378	Tucker Family Index
Cone	31	Heaton Family
Conklin	75	Amos / Amoss Family
Conley	43, 44	Collins Family
Connellee	85	Holloway Family
Conner	93	Amos / Amoss Family
Conner	70	Branscome Family
Conner	63	Brinegar Family
Conner	65	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Conner	85	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Conner	34, 35, 48, 49, 67, 84, 98, 102, 103, 105, 120, 128	Wimmer Family
Conover	202, 212-214	Amos / Amoss Family
Conrad	71	Collins Family
Conrad	26	Husband Family
Conrad	20, 21, 23	Holloway Family
Consour	54	Amos / Amoss Family
Conway	15	Day / Cox Family
Conway	55	Gilpin Family
Cook	219, 222, 266	Amos / Amoss Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Cook	21	Caudill Family
Cook	55	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Cook	11, 12, 66, 82	Charshee Family
Cook	50	Kelso, Robert Family
Cook	59, 63	Silver Family
Cook	54, 68	Kemble/Kimble Family
Cook	29, 83	Heaton Family
Cook	75	Holloway Family
Cook/Cooke	7, 10, 55, 115, 118, 121	Gilpin Family
Cookson	29	Henderson Family
Cookston	28, 42	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Cool	52, 87	Charshee Family
Cooleston	A, 2	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Cooley	74	Amos / Amoss Family
Cooley	31, 34	Branscome Family
Cooley	80	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Coombes	122-125	Amos / Amoss Family
Cooney	22	Tucker Family Index
Coop	24	Fletcher Family
Cooper	67, 167, 217	Amos / Amoss Family
Cooper	63	Branscome Family
Cooper	25	Cairnes Family
Cooper	68, 69	Day / Cox Family
Cooper	38	Edwards Family
Cooper	31	Fletcher Family
Cooper	28, 29	Crawford, James Family
Cooper	8, 12, 66, 67, 69	Henderson Family
Cooper	17	Ady Family
Cooper	244	Forwood Family
Cooper	26	Tucker Family Index
Cooper	148, 149	Lowes of NC Family
Cooper	9	Heaton Family
Cooper	85	Holloway Family
Cooper	131	Wimmer Family
Cope	16, 29, 30	Slade Family
Copeland	49	Fletcher Family
Copenhaver	60	Branscome Family
Coppenbarger	88	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Coppock	15, 23, 103, 104, 106	Coburn Family
Coppock	54	Gilpin Family
Corbett	5, 6, 8, 69, 70, 76	Charshee Family
Corbin	18	Branscome Family
Corbin	23	Tucker Family Index
Corcoran	34	Heaton Family
Cord	67	Amos / Amoss Family
Cord	44, 45	Hammond Family
Cord	20, 21, 64, 67, 80, 87	Charshee Family
Cord	2, 5, 8, 10, 13-15, 18-21, 24, 25, 30-39, 45, 46, 48, 50-56, 59-61, 63-69	Kemble/Kimble Family
Cord	3	Hopkins, W. L. Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Cordwell	121, 123, 124	Gilpin Family
Corliss	8	Tucker Family Index
Cornelia	77	Tucker Family Index
Cornell	130, 286	Amos / Amoss Family
Cornell	124, 126	Day / Cox Family
Cornelus	20	Branscome Family
Cornett	6	Caudill Family
Cornwell/Cronwell	56	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Correll	115	Amos / Amoss Family
Correll	127-129	Wimmer Family
Corse	1 - 51	Corse / Sinclair Family
Corum	32, 42-45	Collins Family
Corvin	41	Gilpin Family
Cory	146, 278	Amos / Amoss Family
Cosgrove	24	Charshee Family
Cosler	202, 215	Amos / Amoss Family
Cosler	40	Branscome Family
Coste	69	Holloway Family
Costenbader	95	Charshee Family
Cothran	79	Branscome Family
Cottle	42	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Cotton	19, 50	Fletcher Family
Couch	49	Collins Family
Couch	57	Kelso, Robert Family
Coulson	78	Cairnes Family
Coulton	241	Forwood Family
Council	57	Gilpin Family
Counts	22	Heaton Family
Coursly	3, 4, 24	Corse / Sinclair Family
Courtney	20	Ady Family
Courtney	58	Kelso, Robert Family
Covert	268a	Amos / Amoss Family
Covington	16	Tucker Family Index
Cowan	202, 215	Amos / Amoss Family
Cowan	25	Henderson Family
Cowling	64	Day / Cox Family
Cox	115, 142, 143	Amos / Amoss Family
Cox	21, 48, 51, 58, 68	Branscome Family
Cox	68, 70	Brinegar Family
Cox	67, 71, 73	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Cox	42, 70, 74	Cairnes Family
Cox	7, 30, 61, 73, 75, 77, 78, 82, 84, 85, 89, 90, 91	Collins Family
Cox	4, 7, 17, 18, 73, 74, 109	Day / Cox Family
Cox	55	Gilpin Family
Cox	58	Charshee Family
Cox	14, 27, 51, 73	Kelso, Robert Family
Cox	18	Harrison Family
Cox	1 - 127	Day / Cox Family
Cox	23	Silver Family
Cox	18	Harrison Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Cox	48	The Kenly's Family
Cox	36	Lowes of NC Family
Cox	65, 80	Wimmer Family
Coxe	40	Gilpin Family
Coycle-Hill	18, 20	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Cozad	42, 71, 74, 75, 84-86, 90, 92-94, 100	Heaton Family
Crabtree	107	Wimmer Family
Craft	34, 38	Amos / Amoss Family
Craft	29	Crawford, James Family
Craftt	62	Branscome Family
Craig	24j	Amos / Amoss Family
Craig	47	Branscome Family
Craig	35	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Craig	16, 48, 71, 76, 77, 93 - 95	Charshee Family
Craig	92	Wimmer Family
Craighead	43, 59	Wimmer Family
Crane	24i	Amos / Amoss Family
Crane	41	Collins Family
Crane	24	Tucker Family Index
Cranson	13	Heaton Family
Cranston	36	Cairnes Family
Cranston	17	Coburn Family
Crapson	50	The Kenly's Family
Crasbrey	65	Wimmer Family
Cravatt	66	Henderson Family
Crawfoot	7	Crawford, James Family
Crawford	2, 3	Amos / Amoss Family
Crawford	38	Cairnes Family
Crawford	97	Kelso, Robert Family
Crawford	1- 30	Crawford, James Family
Crawford	23	Silver Family
Creasy	33, 34	Wimmer Family
Creed	10	Caudill Family
Cressey	272	Amos / Amoss Family
Creswell	33	Cairnes Family
Creswell	29	Heaton Family
Creswell / Cresswell	53	Henderson Family
Crick	69	Tucker Family Index
Criss	23	Caudill Family
Cristy	4, 5, 10, 82	Kelso, Robert Family
Crocker	255	Amos / Amoss Family
Crockett	1 - 31	Crockett Family
Cromer	1	Tucker Family Index
Cron	41	Charshee Family
Cronin	5	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Crook	31	Branscome Family
Crook	7, 10, 102, 215, 217-219, 223, 226, 229, 254, 257-259, 261-265, 267	Forwood Family
Crooks	47, 64 - 66, 72, 92	Charshee Family
Crooks	52	Heaton Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Crosby	40	Cairnes Family
Crosby	56	Tucker Family Index
Crosley	99	Coburn Family
Cross	98	Brinegar Family
Cross	106	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Cross	24, 25, 29, 30, 32, 39	Collins Family
Cross	53, 54	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Crossley	45	Kelso, Robert Family
Crosson	76	Charshee Family
Crouch	34	Fletcher Family
Crouse	7	Caudill Family
Crouthers	50	Charshee Family
Crow	9	Lowes of NC Family
Crowder	61	Branscome Family
Crowe	86, 213, 214	Amos / Amoss Family
Crownfield	46	The Kenly's Family
Crozer	21	Coburn Family
Cruickshank	91	Charshee Family
Cruikshanks	47	Day / Cox Family
Cruilshank	82	Charshee Family
Cruise	58, 59	Branscome Family
Crum	112	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Crumm	56	Branscome Family
Crump	32-34, 37, 59, 60	Amos / Amoss Family
Crump	82	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Crumpacker	46	Wimmer Family
Crumpton	41	Tucker Family Index
Crumrin	128a	Amos / Amoss Family
Crushaw/Crushow	74	Branscome Family
Crutcher	35	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Cabbage	59	Branscome Family
Cuerton	8, 19, 76, 104	Coburn Family
Culbertson	58	Kelso, Robert Family
Culin	106	Coburn Family
Culler	67	Branscome Family
Cullison	32, 197, 198	Amos / Amoss Family
Cullum	17, 24	Caudill Family
Cullum	92	Charshee Family
Culman	286	Amos / Amoss Family
Culp	75	Branscome Family
Culp	78, 79	Collins Family
Culp	62	Tucker Family Index
Culver	22	Cairnes Family
Cummings	50	Fletcher Family
Cummings	86	Tucker Family Index
Cummings	5	Holloway Family
Cummins	240	Amos / Amoss Family
Cummins	54	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Cummins	7, 13	Tucker Family Index
Cundall	14	Heaton Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Cunningham	29, 292	Amos / Amoss Family
Cunningham	26	Cairnes Family
Cunningham	78	Coburn Family
Cunningham	24, 71, 73, 74	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Cunningham	1 - 59	Thompson & Cunningham Family
Cunningham	150	Lowes of NC Family
Curran	91	Amos / Amoss Family
Currey	51	Fletcher Family
Currie	77	Collins Family
Currier	280	Amos / Amoss Family
Curry	91	Amos / Amoss Family
Curry	34, 72	Charshee Family
Curry	36	Kelso, Robert Family
Curry	36a	Holloway Family
Curtis	39	Branscome Family
Curtis	42-44, 47, 71, 73, 75, 84, 86, 87	Heaton Family
Custer	132	Amos / Amoss Family
Cutler	7	Fletcher Family
Cutler	27	Ady Family
Cutshall	56	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Cyrus	20	Amos / Amoss Family
Dabler	6	Brinegar Family
Dabler	7	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Dafferon	12, 70	Branscome Family
Dahler	12	Caudill Family
Dailey	107, 108	Collins Family
Daley	9	Branscome Family
Dalgarn	54, 89	Charshee Family
Dallam	24	Husband Family
Dallum	52	Kemble/Kimble Family
Dalton	17, 21, 24, 28, 30, 36, 40-42, 50-52, 54, 56, 57, 61, 63-67, 78	Branscome Family
Dalton	A	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Dalton	25	Silver Family
Dan	45	Henderson Family
Dance	105	Amos / Amoss Family
Daniel	46, 48	Collins Family
Daniel	24	Tucker Family Index
Daniel	125	Wimmer Family
Daniels	39	Branscome Family
Dankmeyers	47, 83	Charshee Family
Darlington	29	Henderson Family
Darlington	55, 116, 119, 123	Gilpin Family
Darmer	7, 9, 10, 11, 22, 64, 66, 68	Collins Family
Darnell	250	Amos / Amoss Family
Darnico	57	Charshee Family
Darrel	31	Holloway Family
Dashiel	138	Amos / Amoss Family
Daugherty	55-57	Amos / Amoss Family
Daugherty	103	Brinegar Family



## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Daugherty	82, 114	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Daugherty	83	Collins Family
Daugherty	39	Fletcher Family
Daugherty	41	Gilpin Family
Daughtery	21	Ady Family
Davee	133, 134	Amos / Amoss Family
Davey	43	Tucker Family Index
David	86	Brinegar / Ayers Family
David	84	Collins Family
David	50	Kelso, Robert Family
Davidson	43, 61	Branscome Family
Davidson	30	Day / Cox Family
Davidson	49	Fletcher Family
Davis	62, 85, 131, 133, 178, 196, 202, 205, 246, 248	Amos / Amoss Family
Davis	19, 24, 25, 27, 28, 31, 32, 37, 53, 59, 72	Branscome Family
Davis	43	Brinegar Family
Davis	37, 111	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Davis	5, 11, 49-51, 53, 57, 78	Cairnes Family
Davis	26	Caudill Family
Davis	60, 85, 86	Coburn Family
Davis	15, 47, 74, 82, 83	Collins Family
Davis	23, 49	Fletcher Family
Davis	10, 19	Crawford, James Family
Davis	24	Henderson Family
Davis	59	Gilpin Family
Davis	29, 35, 62, 92, 95, 96	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Davis	2, 49, 51, 74, 83	Charshee Family
Davis	14, 21	Ady Family
Davis	267	Forwood Family
Davis	58, 71, 99	Kelso, Robert Family
Davis	39, 42, 59, 62, 85	Tucker Family Index
Davis	10	Lowes of NC Family
Davis	2	McCann's Corner Family
Davis	30	Heaton Family
Davis	51, 83	Holloway Family
Davison	128a	Amos / Amoss Family
Daw	22, 23, 67, 75, 89	Charshee Family
Dawson	103	Brinegar Family
Dawson	114	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Dawson	39	Durham Family
Dawson	26	Edwards Family
Dawson	77	Charshee Family
Dawson	14	Ady Family
Dawson	239	Forwood Family
Day	198	Amos / Amoss Family
Day	18	Brinegar Family
Day	18	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Day	46	Cairnes Family
Day	69, 70	Day / Cox Family
Day	43	Kelso, Robert Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Day	1 - 127	Day / Cox Family
Day	22	Slade Family
Day	55	Heaton Family
De George	51, 91	Charshee Family
de Silver	250	Forwood Family
Dean	237	Amos / Amoss Family
Dean	22, 23, 27-29	Branscome Family
Dean	11, 14	Cairnes Family
Dean	35, 36	Fletcher Family
Dean	26	Tucker Family Index
Dean/Deane	55, 78, 120	Gilpin Family
Dearholt	99	Holloway Family
Dearing	71	Kelso, Robert Family
Dearwater	287	Amos / Amoss Family
Deas / Dees	259, 263	Forwood Family
Deason	64, 65, 66	Collins Family
Deathridge	57	Branscome Family
DeBoard	65	Brinegar Family
DeBoard	69	Brinegar / Ayers Family
DeBoard, Deborde	5, 22, 23	Edwards Family
Debrulah	37	Day / Cox Family
Decallier	97, 98	Collins Family
Decker	82, 149	Amos / Amoss Family
Decker	49, 55	Heaton Family
Deckman / Deckmen	2, 3, 5, 94	Charshee Family
Decoursey	3, 4, 49	Corse / Sinclair Family
Deddie	75	Branscome Family
Deen	268	Forwood Family
Deets	10, 21, 36, 37, 42, 45, 68-75	Cairnes Family
Degner	78, 80	Amos / Amoss Family
Degolier	73	Tucker Family Index
Dehart	5	Caudill Family
DeHaven	56, 60, 61, 66	Branscome Family
Delaney	92	Tucker Family Index
Delaney	33	Heaton Family
Delano	91	Kelso, Robert Family
Delcamp	36	Cairnes Family
Dellinger	6	Heaton Family
DeLong	59	Wimmer Family
Delp	50	Amos / Amoss Family
Delp	23, 26	Caudill Family
DeMarco	19	Edwards Family
Demme	3, 5	Brinegar Family
Demme	4, 6, 26	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Denbow	31, 33	Henderson Family
Denherder	69	Charshee Family
Denney	69	Brinegar Family
Denney	72	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Denney	80	Gilpin Family
Dennis	227	Amos / Amoss Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Dennis	74	Branscome Family
Denny	73, 74	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Denton	26	Cairnes Family
DePaul	144	Amos / Amoss Family
Depu	27	Branscome Family
Derby	79	Wimmer Family
Derck	280, 280a	Amos / Amoss Family
Derickson	18	Edwards Family
Derr	74, 75	Collins Family
Deskiin	48, 94	Charshee Family
Deupree	41	Durham Family
Devanis	52	Amos / Amoss Family
Dever	1, 2, 99, 100, 101	Holloway Family
Deviney	104	Collins Family
Devoe	22	Cairnes Family
Devoe	30, 35	Henderson Family
Devoe	2, 40	Heaton Family
Devore	15	Day / Cox Family
DeWeese	253, 254	Amos / Amoss Family
DeWese/Deweese	32, 38, 44, 79-84, 100-102	Wimmer Family
DeWitt	84, 85	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Di Lonezzo	34	Heaton Family
Dick	55	Branscome Family
Dick	12	Caudill Family
Dickens	68	Branscome Family
Dickens	76	Holloway Family
Dickenson	6	Amos / Amoss Family
Dickenson/Dickinson	55, 123	Gilpin Family
Dickerman	42	Durham Family
Dickerson	110, 161, 163, 177, 181	Amos / Amoss Family
Dickerson	34, 37, 42, 54, 56, 67, 68	Branscome Family
Dickerson	46	Cairnes Family
Dickerson	95	Collins Family
Dickerson	40, 103	Gilpin Family
Dickerson	15, 24, 25, 30, 31, 38	Kelso, Robert Family
Dickey	45	Charshee Family
Dickinson	29	Tucker Family Index
Didus	143	Amos / Amoss Family
Diehl	4	The Kenly's Family
Diem	25	Caudill Family
Dietz	32	Heaton Family
Dill	79	Branscome Family
Dill	12	Brinegar Family
Dill	12	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Dillard	37	Branscome Family
Dillard	105	Day / Cox Family
Dillard	54	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Dillard	59	Wimmer Family
Dillinger	49	Heaton Family
Dillinger	99	Wimmer Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Dillon	20	Branscome Family
Dilworth	268	Amos / Amoss Family
Dilworth	40, 56, 57, 125	Gilpin Family
Dinfort	42	Branscome Family
Dingby	43	Fletcher Family
Dinmore	61	Branscome Family
Dinwiddie	30	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Dion	34, 60	Amos / Amoss Family
Dionne	52, 96	Charshee Family
Disbrow	13, 16, 17	Wimmer Family
Dismukes	80	Branscome Family
Disque	44	Durham Family
Ditto	25, 32, 200	Amos / Amoss Family
Divers	40	Day / Cox Family
Dixon	94, 153, 172	Amos / Amoss Family
Dixon	63, 101	Wimmer Family
Dizor	42, 51, 108, 109	Coburn Family
Doane	18	Caudill Family
Dob	23	Coburn Family
Dobbins	168	Amos / Amoss Family
Dobbs	101	Amos / Amoss Family
Dobrzykowski	19, 21	Slade Family
Dobson	86	Gilpin Family
Dobson	17	Charshee Family
Dobson	63	Silver Family
Dod	15, 103	Coburn Family
Dodd	268	Forwood Family
Dodd	42	Tucker Family Index
Dodder	31	Heaton Family
Doe	56	Gilpin Family
Does	5	Forwood Family
Dogan, Dugan	29	Fletcher Family
Doherty	48	Holloway Family
Donahue	2	Heaton Family
Donald	36	Thompson & Cunningham Family
Donnally	92	Heaton Family
Donnell	56	Charshee Family
Donnelly	271	Amos / Amoss Family
Donnelly	37	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Donovan	16, 33, 103	Coburn Family
Donovan	8, 9	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Doolan	46	Heaton Family
Dooley	23	Tucker Family Index
Dooley	87	Wimmer Family
Doolittle	26	Cairnes Family
Dorff	63	Kelso, Robert Family
Dorsett	45	Holloway Family
Dorsey	4, 28	Crockett Family
Dorsey	8, 13, 14, 17, 28, 29, 34, 45, 46, 57	Day / Cox Family
Dorsey	69	Henderson Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Dorsey	6, 7, 12, 27	Hammond Family
Dorsey	89	Charshee Family
Dorsey	23	Silver Family
Doss	26	Heaton Family
Douglas	22	Henderson Family
Douglas	9	Harrison Family
Douglas	9	Harrison Family
Douglas	7, 11	Thompson & Cunningham Family
Douglas	1, 50, 67, 68	The Kenly's Family
Douglas	90	Wimmer Family
Douglass	81	Amos / Amoss Family
Dove	60	Branscome Family
Dow	75	Branscome Family
Dow	91	Kelso, Robert Family
Dowdell	141	Amos / Amoss Family
Dowden	109	Day / Cox Family
Dowdy	110A	Day / Cox Family
Dowell	68	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Dowell	73	Kelso, Robert Family
Downard	38	Branscome Family
Downey	68, 69, 71, 72	Collins Family
Downie	2	Fletcher Family
Downing	3	Edwards Family
Downs	6, 47, 51	Cairnes Family
Doyle	194	Amos / Amoss Family
Doyle	102	Coburn Family
Doyle	74, 85-88	Collins Family
Doyle	19	Kemble/Kimble Family
Doyles	104	Collins Family
Drake	68, 138	Amos / Amoss Family
Drake	3	Crockett Family
Drake	63	Day / Cox Family
Draper	28	Branscome Family
Draper	53	Coburn Family
Draper	117, 124	Day / Cox Family
Dressen	170	Amos / Amoss Family
Dronenberger	101, 103, 104, 105	Collins Family
Drumheller	50	The Kenly's Family
Drummond	78	Charshee Family
Drummond	14, 16, 17	Wimmer Family
Drussel	35, 36	Charshee Family
Dryman	24	Silver Family
Dudley	7, 21	Fletcher Family
Dudley	34, 36	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Duffee	53	Coburn Family
Duffield	86	Gilpin Family
Duffner	46	Cairnes Family
Duffy		Amos / Amoss Family
Dugen	286	Amos / Amoss Family
Dugent	16	McCann's Corner Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Dugger	72	Branscome Family
Duke	20, 66	Tucker Family Index
Dulaney	261	Forwood Family
Duley	37	Day / Cox Family
Dumford	88	Tucker Family Index
Dumire	34	Brinegar Family
Dumire	30	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Dunaway	71	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Dunbar	14	Husband Family
Duncan	107	Amos / Amoss Family
Duncan	26, 46, 47, 60, 64	Branscome Family
Duncan	70, 71	Brinegar Family
Duncan	73	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Duncan	12, 42, 70, 73	Cairnes Family
Duncan	110A	Day / Cox Family
Duncan	21	Henderson Family
Duncan	39, 41, 46, 62	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Duncan	33, 79, 93	Charshee Family
Duncan	34, 70	Tucker Family Index
Duncan	11	Heaton Family
Dunn	74, 261	Amos / Amoss Family
Dunn	76, 77, 78	Branscome Family
Dunn	96	Brinegar Family
Dunn	107	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Dunn	57, 64	Kelso, Robert Family
Dunning	13, 237	Forwood Family
Dunnuck	53, 54, 55	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Dunwoody	58	Gilpin Family
Durant	56	Holloway Family
Durding	56	Tucker Family Index
DuRel	107	Day / Cox Family
Duren	7	Tucker Family Index
Durgin	100	Kelso, Robert Family
Durham	20	Branscome Family
Durham	16	Fletcher Family
Durham	6	Ady Family
Durham	31, 61	Husband Family
Durham	1 - 65	Durham Family
Durham	6	Heaton Family
Durley	96	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Dusseau	40	Edwards Family
Dustin	11, 83, 94	Kelso, Robert Family
Dutterer	18	Brinegar Family
Dutterer	18	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Dutton	22, 99	Coburn Family
Dutton	13, 18	Collins Family
Dutton	67	Day / Cox Family
Duvall	20, 21	Crawford, James Family
Duvall	30, 34	Hammond Family
Duzan	3	Amos / Amoss Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Dwyer	169	Amos / Amoss Family
Dyar	57, 58	Collins Family
Dye	38	Fletcher Family
Dyer	8	Amos / Amoss Family
Dyett	75	Kelso, Robert Family
Eads	35	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Eady	55	Collins Family
Eans	44	Branscome Family
Eard	23, 41, 51	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Earl	268	Amos / Amoss Family
Earls	21	Heaton Family
Early	61	Branscome Family
Eason, Eson	109, 110	Amos / Amoss Family
East	34	Branscome Family
East	8, 9	Caudill Family
East	60	Tucker Family Index
Eastburn	59	Amos / Amoss Family
Easter	34	Branscome Family
Eaton	34, 35	Branscome Family
Eaton	6	Brinegar Family
Eaton	7	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Eavenson	55, 116, 118, 123	Gilpin Family
Eberhard	109	Wimmer Family
Eberly	103, 104	Collins Family
Eckard	18	Brinegar Family
Eckard	18	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Eckert	245	Amos / Amoss Family
Eckhart	69	Day / Cox Family
Eckstine	60	Collins Family
Ecky	29	Crawford, James Family
Eddleman	71	Tucker Family Index
Eddleman	50	The Kenly's Family
Edds	29	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Edelin	8	Ady Family
Edes	59, 63	Silver Family
Edge	58	Gilpin Family
Edge	62	Tucker Family Index
Edie	69	Day / Cox Family
Edie	31	Henderson Family
Edie	6, 16	Heaton Family
Edinger	288, 290	Amos / Amoss Family
Edwards	43	Amos / Amoss Family
Edwards	19-21, 23-25, 27, 30-35, 58, 61, 76	Branscome Family
Edwards	52	Brinegar Family
Edwards	42	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Edwards	37, 44, 45	Cairnes Family
Edwards	52	Coburn Family
Edwards	32	Day / Cox Family
Edwards	37, 40	Durham Family
Edwards	34	Fletcher Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Edwards	84	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Edwards	1 - 40	Edwards Family
Edwards	17	Tucker Family Index
Edwards	47	Thompson & Cunningham Family
Edwards	34, 103	Wimmer Family
Efird	97	Tucker Family Index
Egerly	50	Collins Family
Eicholty	7, 12	Ady Family
Eidson	2	Tucker Family Index
Elam	93	Amos / Amoss Family
Elam	30	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Eland	72	Charshee Family
Elder	24, 40, 41	Kelso, Robert Family
Eldredge	24a	Amos / Amoss Family
Eldreth	25	Caudill Family
Eldridge	6	Caudill Family
Eleis	10	Silver Family
Eliott	9	Tucker Family Index
Elkin	16	Fletcher Family
Elledge	25	Edwards Family
Ellenberger	20	Crawford, James Family
Eller	30	Branscome Family
Eller	39	Brinegar Family
Eller	34	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Eller	10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 22	Caudill Family
Eller	30	Fletcher Family
Eller	46	Wimmer Family
Ellicott	58	Gilpin Family
Elliot	39, 41, 42, 44	Day / Cox Family
Elliot / Elliott	4, 26, 36, 37, 59, 64	Henderson Family
Elliott	22, 73	Cairnes Family
Elliott	3	Harrison Family
Elliott	3	Harrison Family
Elliott	94	Holloway Family
Ellis	39	Branscome Family
Ellis	20, 64, 65	Durham Family
Ellis	263	Forwood Family
Ellis	10, 77	Silver Family
Ellison	43, 52	Branscome Family
Ellison	71-74	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Elliston	34	Fletcher Family
Ellsworth	2-4, 17-19	Corse / Sinclair Family
Elmer	99	Wimmer Family
Elmore	77	Branscome Family
Elpha	213, 214	Amos / Amoss Family
Elsner	33	Edwards Family
Elston	8	Holloway Family
Elville	9, 15, 16	Edwards Family
Elwell	18, 27	Fletcher Family
Elwick	119	Amos / Amoss Family



## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Ely	78	Branscome Family
Emberlin	23, 32	Fletcher Family
Emery	13	Holloway Family
Emett (sp)	40	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Emlet	44	Branscome Family
Emley	136	Amos / Amoss Family
Emrick	6	Cairnes Family
Endaly	218	Amos / Amoss Family
Endicott	24a, 24d	Amos / Amoss Family
Enfield	16	Heaton Family
Engelbrecht		Amos / Amoss Family
Englar	12	Cairnes Family
Engle	46, 54, 78, 108	Coburn Family
Englebrook	75	Branscome Family
English	143, 225	Amos / Amoss Family
English	65, 67	Collins Family
English	196, 207	Forwood Family
Enloe	1, 2	Amos / Amoss Family
Ennis	79	Charshee Family
Ennis	40, 41	Kelso, Robert Family
Enock	22	Branscome Family
Ensley	23	Cairnes Family
Entress	65, 85	Charshee Family
Epper		Amos / Amoss Family
Epperly	33, 62, 103, 128	Wimmer Family
Epperson	201, 285, 288, 290	Amos / Amoss Family
Epperson	40	Day / Cox Family
Eppling	42	Branscome Family
Epps	26	Tucker Family Index
Erhard	143	Amos / Amoss Family
Ervin	86, 222	Amos / Amoss Family
Eshleman	58	Tucker Family Index
Esman	268a, 269	Amos / Amoss Family
Essington	50, 63, 64, 67	The Kenly's Family
Estes	39, 40	Collins Family
Ethon	35	Branscome Family
Etter	30	Fletcher Family
Etter	41	Gilpin Family
Eubanks	110, 111	Tucker Family Index
Eurice	21	Brinegar Family
Eurice	21	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Evans	72	Amos / Amoss Family
Evans	78	Branscome Family
Evans	5, 12, 57, 58, 59	Cairnes Family
Evans	9	Caudill Family
Evans	39, 92, 99	Coburn Family
Evans	43	Collins Family
Evans	1, 2, 19, 55	Henderson Family
Evans	125, 130	Gilpin Family
Evans	59, 64	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Evans	73	Charshee Family
Evans	31, 58, 59	Husband Family
Evans	14	McCann's Corner Family
Evans	94	Holloway Family
Evans	36, 82, 113	Wimmer Family
Evatt	2	McCann's Corner Family
Evelums	38	Tucker Family Index
Evely	46	Cairnes Family
Evens	78	Branscome Family
Ever/Euer/Ewer	16	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Everard	6	Gilpin Family
Everest	40	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Everroad	146	Amos / Amoss Family
Eversman	61	Tucker Family Index
Eversole	61	Branscome Family
Ewing	28	The Kenly's Family
Ezzell	44	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Faddis	33	Branscome Family
Faehnle	52	Heaton Family
Fahey	13	Harrison Family
Fahey	13	Harrison Family
Fairall	65	Husband Family
Fairbank	37, 40	Cairnes Family
Fairchild	244	Amos / Amoss Family
Fairleigh	107	Day / Cox Family
Falconer	58, 59	Cairnes Family
Fallis	87	Amos / Amoss Family
Fallowfield	8, 76, 97, 103	Coburn Family
Falls	103	Wimmer Family
Fancher	63	Kelso, Robert Family
Fann	34	Collins Family
Fanning	37, 49, 65, 66, 74, 78, 82, 85, 87, 88, 90	Charshee Family
Farago	56	Holloway Family
Farish	264	Forwood Family
Farley	42	Brinegar Family
Farley	36, 46	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Farley	60	Kelso, Robert Family
Farmer	21, 25	Branscome Family
Farmer	27, 42, 44, 52	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Farmer	67	Wimmer Family
Farr	15	Fletcher Family
Farrell	19	Edwards Family
Farris	30	Fletcher Family
Farrow	66	Amos / Amoss Family
Fassett	7	Fletcher Family
Faucett	99	Coburn Family
Faulk	82	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Faulkner	16	Day / Cox Family
Faulkner	14	Tucker Family Index
Faure	88, 93, 100	Day / Cox Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Fawcett	87	Coburn Family
Featherstone	104	Amos / Amoss Family
Felix	9	Tucker Family Index
Fell	34, 45, 46, 58-60, 62	Day / Cox Family
Fell	90	Charshee Family
Fell	45	Hall & Capt John Hall Family
Felton	78, 79	Tucker Family Index
Felts	19, 20, 22, 32	Branscome Family
Fender	21	Heaton Family
Fenner	95	Charshee Family
Fenton	18	Corse / Sinclair Family
Ferbiger	51	Fletcher Family
Ferguson	46, 47	Branscome Family
Ferguson	96	Amos / Amoss Family
Ferguson	22	Branscome Family
Ferguson	45, 58	Cairnes Family
Ferguson	60	Coburn Family
Ferguson	49, 78	Collins Family
Ferguson	14	Ady Family
Ferree	46	Durham Family
Ferree	41	Kelso, Robert Family
Ferrill	14	Durham Family
Ferrill	11	Fletcher Family
Ferris	58	Gilpin Family
Ferriss/Ferris	36, 37, 41, 50	Branscome Family
Fessler	67	Amos / Amoss Family
Fessler	74	Kelso, Robert Family
Fetrow	6	Heaton Family
Few	122	Day / Cox Family
Field	42, 44, 52, 90, 108	Coburn Family
Field	32	Crockett Family
Field	101, 102, 112, 113	Day / Cox Family
Field	5	Lowes of NC Family
Fielder	11	Collins Family
Fields	85	Coburn Family
Files	7	Collins Family
Fille	49	Durham Family
Filmore	27	Silver Family
Fimbres	87	Collins Family
Finch	45	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Findey	41	Gilpin Family
Findley	3, 59	Henderson Family
Findley	7	Thompson & Cunningham Family
Fink	42	Brinegar Family
Fink	36	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Fink	21	Caudill Family
Fink	78	Collins Family
Finley	39, 41	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Finley	42	Tucker Family Index
Finly	19	Fletcher Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Finn	45	Branscome Family
Finney	34	Edwards Family
Firebaugh	69	Day / Cox Family
Firestone	38	Branscome Family
Firestone	19	Caudill Family
Fischer	17	Harrison Family
Fischer	17	Harrison Family
Fishburn	145	Amos / Amoss Family
Fisher	34, 38	Amos / Amoss Family
Fisher	24	Brinegar Family
Fisher	24	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Fisher	25	Collins Family
Fisher	35, 36, 49	Fletcher Family
Fisher	46, 56	Gilpin Family
Fisher	15, 65, 72, 89	Charshee Family
Fisher	29	Ady Family
Fisher	27	Silver Family
Fisher	84, 97	Tucker Family Index
Fisher	55	Heaton Family
Fisher	60	Wimmer Family
Fiske	6, 27	Fletcher Family
Fitch	54	Amos / Amoss Family
Fitch	12, 39-42, 44	Day / Cox Family
Fitch	27	Edwards Family
Fitzgerald	19	Branscome Family
Fitzgerald	98	Brinegar Family
Fitzgerald	106	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Fitzgerald	23	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Fitzgerald	24, 72, 73, 84	Charshee Family
Fitzgerald	59	Wimmer Family
Fitzgibbon	56	Amos / Amoss Family
Fitzhugh	26	Cairnes Family
Fitzpatrick	43	Branscome Family
Fitzpatrick	18	Heaton Family
Fitzsimmons	20, 21	Henderson Family
Fitzweather	131	Gilpin Family
Fixson	29	Crockett Family
Flaetcher	8, 9	Harrison Family
Flaetcher	8, 9	Harrison Family
Flaharty	11	Heaton Family
Flanders	6	Kelso, Robert Family
Flaville	67	Coburn Family
Fleagle	25	Cairnes Family
Fleaton	14, 16, 24	Tucker Family Index
Fledderman	58	Cairnes Family
Fleeharty	34	Fletcher Family
Fleeting	16	Tucker Family Index
Fleming	18, 19, 36, 51, 52, 55	Branscome Family
Fleming	20, 21	Crawford, James Family
Fleming	51	Gilpin Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Fleming	72	Kelso, Robert Family
Flemmington	100	Wimmer Family
Flenniken	26	Crawford, James Family
Fletcher	26, 40	Cairnes Family
Fletcher	105	Day / Cox Family
Fletcher	15	Edwards Family
Fletcher	86, 87, 89	Charshee Family
Fletcher	70, 71	Kelso, Robert Family
Fletcher	1 - 52	Fletcher Family
Fletcher	5, 29, 33-35, 60, 61, 63	Heaton Family
Flick	52	Amos / Amoss Family
Fliffin	64	Branscome Family
Flight	13	Caudill Family
Flood	124, 126	Day / Cox Family
Flora	55, 56	Wimmer Family
Flora / Florey	3	Fletcher Family
Florer	244	Amos / Amoss Family
Flory	125, 126	Day / Cox Family
Flory	41	Thompson & Cunningham Family
Flower	8, 40, 42, 76	Coburn Family
Floyd	24	Tucker Family Index
Foard	37, 70	Cairnes Family
Foard	23	Slade Family
Foard	79	Holloway Family
Fodness	43, 44	Thompson & Cunningham Family
Fogg	95-97	Kelso, Robert Family
Foiney	11	Ady Family
Foley	59, 65, 110, 112	Coburn Family
Foltz	92, 93	Wimmer Family
Fondville	11	Fletcher Family
Foose	104	Collins Family
Foots	32	Heaton Family
Forbes	110	Collins Family
Ford	90	Day / Cox Family
Ford	81	Gilpin Family
Ford	13, 27	Ady Family
Ford	27, 42, 52	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Ford	61	Holloway Family
Foree	94, 96, 98, 99	Day / Cox Family
Forepaugh	59	Gilpin Family
Forest	80	Branscome Family
Forester / Forrester	49	Fletcher Family
Forman	47, 48, 51	Corse / Sinclair Family
Forman	58	Gilpin Family
Formel	145	Amos / Amoss Family
Fortier	149	Amos / Amoss Family
Fortner	27, 30	Branscome Family
Forward	89	Charshee Family
Forwood	19	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Forwood	33, 47, 48, 66, 67, 75, 77, 83, 93	Charshee Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Forwood	1 - 268	Forwood Family
Foss	44	Amos / Amoss Family
Foste	240, 241	Amos / Amoss Family
Foster	138, 239, 283	Amos / Amoss Family
Foster	92	Brinegar Family
Foster	101	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Foster	19	Caudill Family
Foster	49, 50	Fletcher Family
Foster	47	Kelso, Robert Family
Foster	65	Husband Family
Foster	6, 109	Tucker Family Index
Foster	77	Kemble/Kimble Family
Foster	103	Wimmer Family
Foulke	1, 5, 8	Corse / Sinclair Family
Founds	36, 74, 86	Charshee Family
Fourairat	32	Charshee Family
Foutch	31	Collins Family
Fowler	13, 206	Amos / Amoss Family
Fowler	40	Day / Cox Family
Fowler	27	Durham Family
Fowler	8, 44	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Fowler	13	Ady Family
Fox	67, 68, 69	Amos / Amoss Family
Fox	22	Cairnes Family
Fox	20	Ady Family
Fox	18	Tucker Family Index
Fox	5, 23, 28, 29, 37, 38, 40, 76, 107, 124	Lowes of NC Family
Fox	33, 40, 59	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Foxton	6	Gilpin Family
Fraak	267	Forwood Family
Frame	53, 54, 110	Coburn Family
Frances	9	Lowes of NC Family
Francis	70	Branscome Family
Franck	271	Amos / Amoss Family
Frank	27	Heaton Family
Frankes	74	Kelso, Robert Family
Franklin	12, 70	Branscome Family
Franklin	64	Brinegar Family
Franklin	66	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Franklin	93	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Franklin	52	Charshee Family
Franklin	83	Tucker Family Index
Frantz	132	Amos / Amoss Family
Frantz	27	Heaton Family
Frash	21	Ady Family
Frasier	82, 84	Brinegar Family
Frasier	89, 92	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Frazier	216	Amos / Amoss Family
Frazier	18	Branscome Family
Frazier	31	Edwards Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Frazier	23	Tucker Family Index
Frederick	94	Charshee Family
Frederickson	254	Amos / Amoss Family
Freeman	136, 256, 284	Amos / Amoss Family
Freeman	51	Collins Family
Freeman	76	Charshee Family
Freeman	109	Tucker Family Index
Freitag	56	Heaton Family
French	75	Branscome Family
French	7, 64	Collins Family
French	51	Fletcher Family
French	24, 35, 36	Kelso, Robert Family
French	39, 43	Heaton Family
Frey	15	Heaton Family
Frickey	65	Husband Family
Friddles	45D	Silver Family
Friedrich	45	Durham Family
Friene	64	Branscome Family
Frill	31	Crockett Family
Frisch	274	Amos / Amoss Family
Fritz	124	Amos / Amoss Family
Frost	115	Amos / Amoss Family
Frost	40	Day / Cox Family
Frost	44, 48	Hammond Family
Frost	A	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Fruit	26	Husband Family
Fry	41	Gilpin Family
Fu1kerson	9	Ady Family
Fugate	37, 38	Fletcher Family
Fuller	9, 73	Kelso, Robert Family
Fulmer	24, 26	Holloway Family
Fulton	78	Cairnes Family
Fulton	90	Coburn Family
Fulton	35	Tucker Family Index
Fulton	50	Holloway Family
Funk	25	Branscome Family
Furby	42	Heaton Family
Furman	61	Branscome Family
Furness	2	Heaton Family
Futty	46	Holloway Family
Gabel	204	Amos / Amoss Family
Gabler	39	Holloway Family
Gabril	64	Branscome Family
Gadd	81	Day / Cox Family
Gaddis	30, 91	Tucker Family Index
Gahagan	86	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Gahimer	68, 69	Amos / Amoss Family
Gainer/Gainor	55, 57	Gilpin Family
Galbreath	22, 26	Cairnes Family
Galbreath	47, 65	Holloway Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Galetta	23	Caudill Family
Gallagher	10	Edwards Family
Gallencamp	250	Amos / Amoss Family
Gallher	119	Amos / Amoss Family
Gallimore	36, 37, 40, 48, 52	Branscome Family
Gallion	16	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Gallion	5, 35, 44, 60, 61	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Galloway	37	Cairnes Family
Gallup	1, 16, 23, 24, 74	The Kenly's Family
Galyean	46, 47, 49, 50, 54, 77	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Gambill	14	Caudill Family
Gammel	33	Fletcher Family
Ganettson	61	Branscome Family
Gardner	248, 290	Amos / Amoss Family
Gardner	19, 20, 24, 29-32, 46, 50, 56, 61, 62, 65-67	Branscome Family
Gardner	10	Caudill Family
Gardner	26	Tucker Family Index
Garen	53	Heaton Family
Gargis	26	Collins Family
Garland	4	Amos / Amoss Family
Garlinghouse	36, 40, 42	Amos / Amoss Family
Garnett	5	Amos / Amoss Family
Garofolo	140	Amos / Amoss Family
Garrabrant	10, 18	Ady Family
Garren	A	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Garretson	26, 27	Amos / Amoss Family
Garretson	6, 7, 11, 13	Lowes of NC Family
Garrett	144	Amos / Amoss Family
Garrett	98	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Garrett	48	Day / Cox Family
Garrett	36	Durham Family
Garrett	52	Fletcher Family
Garrett	37	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Garrett	65	Kelso, Robert Family
Garrett	46, 52	Kemble/Kimble Family
Garrett	17, 18	Hall & Capt John Hall Family
Garrettson	17	Hall & Capt John Hall Family
Garrison	93, 94, 95	Tucker Family Index
Garrison	10	Tucker Family Index
Garst	36, 38	Branscome Family
Gartner	98	Amos / Amoss Family
Garus	70	Cairnes Family
Garver	70, 73, 76	Charshee Family
Garvey	144	Amos / Amoss Family
Garwood	19	Crawford, James Family
Gash	9, 11, 28, 29, 35	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Gaston	64	Branscome Family
Gatchell	37	Husband Family
Gates	24, 30	Branscome Family
Gates	32	Crockett Family



## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Gates	9, 10, 11	Edwards Family
Gates	73	Holloway Family
Gatewood	113	Day / Cox Family
Gathman	177, 178	Amos / Amoss Family
Gatlin	71	Kelso, Robert Family
Gauthier	91	Amos / Amoss Family
Gavin	230	Amos / Amoss Family
Gavin	49, 74	Charshee Family
Gaylord	17, 25	Ady Family
Gaza	71	Kelso, Robert Family
Gearheart	113	Wimmer Family
Gebhard	67	Wimmer Family
Gebhardt	137	Amos / Amoss Family
Gebhart	106	Amos / Amoss Family
Geer	48	Tucker Family Index
Gemmill	10	Harrison Family
Gemmill	10	Harrison Family
Gemmill	40	Heaton Family
Gent	76	Branscome Family
Gent/Ghent	42, 74	Cairnes Family
Gentile	52	Charshee Family
Gentry	4, 5, 29-32	Edwards Family
Geogline	45	Heaton Family
Gepford	255	Amos / Amoss Family
Gerard	4	The Kenly's Family
Gerber	53	Charshee Family
Gerding	29	Slade Family
German	58	Amos / Amoss Family
German	42, 70, 73	Cairnes Family
Gerry	65	Charshee Family
Gerting	32	Charshee Family
Gertrick	62	Branscome Family
Gest	126	Gilpin Family
Gethmann	41, 45, 47-50	Thompson & Cunningham Family
Geyer	88	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Geyer	55	Heaton Family
Gharavi	16	Edwards Family
Giancola	67, 80	Charshee Family
Gibbons	21	Crawford, James Family
Gibbons	38	Kelso, Robert Family
Gibbons	46	Heaton Family
Gibbs	76	Branscome Family
Gibbs	31, 56	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Gibbs	24, 27	Silver Family
Gibbs	39	Heaton Family
Gibles	17	Tucker Family Index
Giboney	46	Heaton Family
Gibson	84, 145	Amos / Amoss Family
Gibson	55	Branscome Family
Gibson	4, 16, 17	Gilpin Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Gibson	34	Silver Family
Gibson	49	Tucker Family Index
Gibson	48	Kemble/Kimble Family
Gibson	148	Lowes of NC Family
Gibson	18	Holloway Family
Gibson	38, 40, 43, 54, 55, 64, 111, 112	Wimmer Family
Gifford	59	Coburn Family
Gifford	63	Kelso, Robert Family
Gilbert	51, 52	Amos / Amoss Family
Gilbert	59	Coburn Family
Gilbert	95	Day / Cox Family
Gilbert	69	Henderson Family
Gilbert	78, 79, 103	Gilpin Family
Gilbert	3, 4, 23, 65, 81, 90	Charshee Family
Gilbert	1 - 96	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Gilbert	83	Tucker Family Index
Gilbert	5, 28, 37, 38	Lowes of NC Family
Gilbert	12, 13, 20, 28, 31, 35, 40, 42, 44, 45, 50, 52, 60, 61	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Gilbert	49-51	Holloway Family
Gilbreath	3	Amos / Amoss Family
Gilbreath	7, 9, 14	Corse / Sinclair Family
Gilbreath	33	Thompson & Cunningham Family
Gilchrist	2, 81	Kelso, Robert Family
Giles	57	Gilpin Family
Giles	17, 18, 35, 40	Hall & Capt John Hall Family
Gilham	75	Kelso, Robert Family
Gilkerson	5, 57	Cairnes Family
Gill	12	Brinegar Family
Gill	12	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Gill	25	Henderson Family
Gillan	30	Holloway Family
Gillespie	145	Amos / Amoss Family
Gillespie	9	Caudill Family
Gillespie	7, 9, 10, 24, 31, 32, 42, 53, 59	Collins Family
Gillespy	261, 262	Amos / Amoss Family
Gillette	35, 36	Fletcher Family
Gilley	25	Caudill Family
Gilley	83	Wimmer Family
Gillies	30	Day / Cox Family
Gillingham	58	Gilpin Family
Gilmer	145	Amos / Amoss Family
Gilmore	32	Crockett Family
Gilmore	16	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Gilmore	22, 43	Tucker Family Index
Gilpin	15	Husband Family
Gilpin	1 - 131	Gilpin Family
Gilton	82, 96	Coburn Family
Ginto	74	Branscome Family
Giomalvo	120	Amos / Amoss Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Gipson	22	Collins Family
Gist	41	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Gittings	36, 44-46, 68	Cairnes Family
Gittings	1, 20, 25, 26, 40, 41, 51	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Givens	95, 97	Heaton Family
Givins	21	Branscome Family
Gladden	21, 70, 74	Cairnes Family
Gladys	22	Charshee Family
Glassys	74	Branscome Family
Glaze	92, 94, 95	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Gleason	252-255	Amos / Amoss Family
Gleason	5a, 8	Kelso, Robert Family
Glen/Glenn	19, 39, 40, 44	Henderson Family
Glendmer	51	Fletcher Family
Glenn	251, 252	Forwood Family
Glenn	25	Tucker Family Index
Glisson	44	Tucker Family Index
Gloss	30	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Glover	6, 13	Amos / Amoss Family
Glover	39	Edwards Family
Glover	4, 54, 56, 57, 102, 115, 118, 124, 125	Gilpin Family
Glover	19, 20	Charshee Family
Goad	25, 34, 40, 41, 45, 50-52, 54-56, 58, 62-64, 68	Branscome Family
Goad	29	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Goar	60, 61	Kelso, Robert Family
Goatley	9	Tucker Family Index
Goats	1	Tucker Family Index
Godfrey	86, 87	Charshee Family
Godschalk	95	Coburn Family
Goedeke	98	Amos / Amoss Family
Goering	37, 39	Thompson & Cunningham Family
Goffa	48	Amos / Amoss Family
Goins	265	Amos / Amoss Family
Golden	77	Branscome Family
Goldsmith	109	Day / Cox Family
Goldsmith	52	Fletcher Family
Goldsmith	264	Forwood Family
Goldsmith	65	Husband Family
Goldsmith	1, 19, 22, 44	Hall & Capt John Hall Family
Gompf	13	Holloway Family
Goode	39	Branscome Family
Goode	26	Caudill Family
Goodearle	79	Branscome Family
Goodman	37	Branscome Family
Goodman	29	Fletcher Family
Goodman	60	Kelso, Robert Family
Goodnight	267, 268, 277	Amos / Amoss Family
Goodwin	74	Amos / Amoss Family
Goodwin	14	Tucker Family Index
Goodwyn	42	Branscome Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Goosey	55	Amos / Amoss Family
Goram	56	Coburn Family
Gordon	9	Caudill Family
Gordon	29	Fletcher Family
Gordon	8, 86	Tucker Family Index
Gore	71, 72, 73	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Gorham	252	Amos / Amoss Family
Gorman	103	Brinegar Family
Gorman	114	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Gorman	126	Gilpin Family
Gorrell	5	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Gorsuch	64	Day / Cox Family
Gorsuch	26, 30, 33, 37, 57	Henderson Family
Gosch	79	Amos / Amoss Family
Gosnell	239	Amos / Amoss Family
Gosnell	122	Day / Cox Family
Goss	27	Crawford, James Family
Gossett	80	Wimmer Family
Gotdon	3, 209	Amos / Amoss Family
Gott	25	Cairnes Family
Gott	75	Kelso, Robert Family
Gouge	3, 20, 33, 37, 38	Silver Family
Gould	84	Amos / Amoss Family
Gould	100	Kelso, Robert Family
Gouldsmith	1, 19, 22, 44	Hall & Capt John Hall Family
Gove	83, 87	Kelso, Robert Family
Gover	44	Cairnes Family
Gover	131	Gilpin Family
Gover	1, 20, 25, 40, 41, 51	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Gowell	96	Kelso, Robert Family
Gower	94	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Grafton	3	Slade Family
Graham	227, 228	Amos / Amoss Family
Graham	23	Branscome Family
Graham	29	Henderson Family
Graham	14	Holloway Family
Graham	103	Wimmer Family
Graner	31	Heaton Family
Grann	52	Charshee Family
Grant	85, 87	Collins Family
Grant	30	Day / Cox Family
Grant	83	Tucker Family Index
Grava II / Gravatt	10	Henderson Family
Graves	76	Branscome Family
Graves	95	Tucker Family Index
Gravestone	150	Lowes of NC Family
Graville	8	Ady Family
Gray	103, 208, 245	Amos / Amoss Family
Gray	46, 47	Branscome Family
Gray	15, 23, 34, 47, 103, 105	Coburn Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Gray	11, 13	Collins Family
Gray	19	Edwards Family
Gray	57	Gilpin Family
Gray	56	Charshee Family
Graybeal	34	Brinegar Family
Graybeal	30	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Graybeal	24	Caudill Family
Greagore	103, 105	Collins Family
Greathouse	51	Heaton Family
Green	8, 24a, f, 29, 43, 52	Amos / Amoss Family
Green	18, 60	Branscome Family
Green	11, 30, 78	Cairnes Family
Green	55, 57	Collins Family
Green	113	Day / Cox Family
Green	127	Gilpin Family
Green	A	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Green	25, 61, 62, 75, 78, 79, 81, 92, 95	Charshee Family
Green	4, 15, 22	Ady Family
Green	27	Silver Family
Green	109	Tucker Family Index
Green	17	Thompson & Cunningham Family
Green	9	Lowes of NC Family
Green	4	Slade Family
Green	32, 40, 43, 44, 63, 65, 106	Wimmer Family
Greenberry	30, 33	Hammond Family
Greene	86	Brinegar Family
Greene	94	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Greenland	9, 13, 14, 18, 30-32, 40, 45, 46, 50, 56, 57	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Greenland	40	Holloway Family
Greenlee	291	Amos / Amoss Family
Greenwood	53	Amos / Amoss Family
Greenwood	21	Branscome Family
Greenwood	47	Brinegar Family
Greenwood	39	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Greer	37	Branscome Family
Greer	65, 71	Brinegar Family
Greer	69, 74	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Greer	22	Cairnes Family
Greer	2	Kelso, Robert Family
Greer	30	Heaton Family
Greer, Grear	3, 12, 23, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43	Day / Cox Family
Gregg	11, 12, 57, 103	Gilpin Family
Gregg	81, 86	Charshee Family
Gregory	70, 132	Amos / Amoss Family
Gregory	13a, 70, 70	Branscome Family
Gregory	65, 66	Collins Family
Gregory	34	Fletcher Family
Gregory	83	Charshee Family
Gregory	64	Tucker Family Index
Greisewart	199	Amos / Amoss Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Grider	234	Amos / Amoss Family
Grier	37	Holloway Family
Griest	17	Coburn Family
Griest	125	Gilpin Family
Griffee	49	Fletcher Family
Griffen	84	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Griffen, Griffin	1, 11, 13, 236, 247, 248-251	Amos / Amoss Family
Griffin	57	Branscome Family
Griffin	15	Day / Cox Family
Griffin	43, 64, 92	Charshee Family
Griffith	125, 126	Amos / Amoss Family
Griffith	28	Henderson Family
Griffith	125	Gilpin Family
Griffith	3, 10, 11, 35, 59, 62A-64, 66, 67. 69	Silver Family
Griffith	17, 18, 31, 43	Hall & Capt John Hall Family
Griffith	33, 43, 58	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Griggs	19, 29	Ady Family
Grim	94	Coburn Family
Grimes	52	Branscome Family
Grimes	33, 79	Charshee Family
Grimes	55, 57, 60	Tucker Family Index
Griner	6	Amos / Amoss Family
Groff	1, 20	McCann's Corner Family
Grogen	42	Branscome Family
Gross	143	Amos / Amoss Family
Gross	49	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Gross	26	Cairnes Family
Gross	18	Harrison Family
Gross	18	Harrison Family
Gross	16, 23-27	Slade Family
Grover	24	Husband Family
Groves	254, 268	Amos / Amoss Family
Growdy	28	Crawford, James Family
Grubb	61, 65	Amos / Amoss Family
Grubb	11	Caudill Family
Grubb	41, 57, 58, 122-125, 127	Gilpin Family
Grubb	240, 241	Forwood Family
Guerin	32	Fletcher Family
Guffin	285, 286	Amos / Amoss Family
Guidice	20, 22	Holloway Family
Guiler	35	Collins Family
Guinness	4, 79, 83	Kelso, Robert Family
Guinn	244	Amos / Amoss Family
Guiton, Guyton	117, 118	Day / Cox Family
Gullion	62, 64	Kelso, Robert Family
Gunnell	267	Amos / Amoss Family
Gunther	61	Branscome Family
Gunther	37	Cairnes Family
Guss	241	Amos / Amoss Family
Gustafson	22, 25	Edwards Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Gutcher	40	Fletcher Family
Gutherie	221	Amos / Amoss Family
Guthrie	58	Amos / Amoss Family
Guynn	24, 30, 43, 80	Branscome Family
Guyton	37, 40, 70	Cairnes Family
Guyton	6, 39, 40, 65, 67	Henderson Family
Gwaltney	23-25	Durham Family
Gwaltney	110	Tucker Family Index
Gwinn	35	Charshee Family
Gwinn	27, 28	Ady Family
Gwinn	5	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Gythons	26, 41	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Haagensen	56	Amos / Amoss Family
Habercampf	222	Amos / Amoss Family
Hackelman	214	Amos / Amoss Family
Hacker	121	Amos / Amoss Family
Haden	40	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Haesemeyer	47	Heaton Family
Haffner	101	Brinegar Family
Haffner	112	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Hafycz	39	Heaton Family
Hagan	33	Heaton Family
Hagerman	96	Coburn Family
Hagerty, Haggerty	29-31	Edwards Family
Hahn	29	Durham Family
Haigwood	28, 85, 90	Charshee Family
Haile	10, 26, 36, 37-40, 42, 45, 68, 70, 72	Cairnes Family
Hailston	6, 50	Fletcher Family
Hain	70, 71	Branscome Family
Hainan	40	Coburn Family
Haines	30, 35	Henderson Family
Haines	15, 36-39	Husband Family
Haines	37, 55, 59, 91	Lowes of NC Family
Hale	10	Amos / Amoss Family
Hale	54	Branscome Family
Hale	43, 44, 55, 57, 58	Collins Family
Hale	6	Fletcher Family
Hale	12	Ady Family
Hale	101	Wimmer Family
Haley	30	Heaton Family
Hall	40, 46, 260, 292	Amos / Amoss Family
Hall	19, 20, 28, 32, 33, 35, 42, 57, 60, 65, 88	Branscome Family
Hall	92	Brinegar Family
Hall	101	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Hall	17	Caudill Family
Hall	30, 77	Collins Family
Hall	50	Corse / Sinclair Family
Hall	74, 75, 93, 94, 106, 111	Day / Cox Family
Hall	15	Edwards Family
Hall	130	Gilpin Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Hall	15, 85, 92	Charshee Family
Hall	29	Ady Family
Hall	52	Kemble/Kimble Family
Hall	17, 18	Hall & Capt John Hall Family
Hall	20, 24, 40, 41, 51	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Hall	75	Holloway Family
Hall	48, 92	Wimmer Family
Hallett	55	Gilpin Family
Halford	80	Wimmer Family
Halliday	91	Coburn Family
Halsey	68	Brinegar Family
Halsey	71	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Halsey	45	Heaton Family
Ham/Hamm	78, 91	Brinegar Family
Ham/Hamm	79, 100	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Hames	10 - 21, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30	Collins Family
Hamill	14	Harrison Family
Hamill	14	Harrison Family
Hamilton	93, 94	Amos / Amoss Family
Hamilton	12, 70	Branscome Family
Hamilton	12	Cairnes Family
Hamilton	20	Coburn Family
Hamilton	39	Collins Family
Hamilton	59	Gilpin Family
Hamilton	38	Holloway Family
Hamlin	81	Charshee Family
Hamm	20	Branscome Family
Hammack	43, 44	Collins Family
Hammond	70	Amos / Amoss Family
Hammond	81	Collins Family
Hammond	15	Fletcher Family
Hammond	18	Gilpin Family
Hammond	1 - 49	Hammond Family
Hammond	39, 42, 43	Tucker Family Index
Hammond	68	Wimmer Family
Hammonds	39, 42, 43	Tucker Family Index
Hammons	17	Caudill Family
Hamner	45	Henderson Family
Hampton	117	Amos / Amoss Family
Hampton	21	Branscome Family
Hampton	32, 44	Wimmer Family
Hancel	62	Branscome Family
Hancock	23	Durham Family
Hancock	267	Forwood Family
Hancock/Handcock	58, 59, 68, 69	Branscome Family
Hand	59	Coburn Family
Handshy	251	Amos / Amoss Family
Haney	25, 26	Silver Family
Haney	16	McCann's Corner Family
Hankins	21	Amos / Amoss Family



## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Hankins	62	Tucker Family Index
Hanks	31, 32	Branscome Family
Hanks	50	Brinegar Family
Hanks	41	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Hanks	26	Edwards Family
Hann	24f	Amos / Amoss Family
Hann	20	Ady Family
Hanna	16-19, 21	Slade Family
Hanna	2, 4, 7	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Hannah	24a, f	Amos / Amoss Family
Hannan	33, 49	Holloway Family
Hannum	17, 20, 85, 99	Coburn Family
Hannum	49	Charshee Family
Hanson	60	Collins Family
Hanson	3, 4	Corse / Sinclair Family
Hanson	6, 37, 39	Edwards Family
Hanson	43	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Hanthorn	88, 99	Coburn Family
Hanway	249	Forwood Family
Haramon	13	Harrison Family
Haramon	13	Harrison Family
Harden	118, 119	Amos / Amoss Family
Hardin	107	Day / Cox Family
Hardwood	258	Amos / Amoss Family
Hardy	49, 54, 55	Branscome Family
Hardy	49	Kelso, Robert Family
Hardy	5	Tucker Family Index
Hargett	89	Collins Family
Hargrave	26	Cairnes Family
Hargrave	A, 1, 3, 4, 7, 10	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Hargrave	28, 42, 52	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Hargrove	125	Amos / Amoss Family
Hargrove	13, 19	Collins Family
Hargrove	6, 17, 28	Crawford, James Family
Harkey	23, 97	Tucker Family Index
Harkins	71	Cairnes Family
Harkins	82, 95	Coburn Family
Harkins	3-8, 10, 12, 13, 16, 17, 22, 23	Slade Family
Harl	9	Tucker Family Index
Harlan	18, 102	Coburn Family
Harlan	13, 237, 241	Forwood Family
Harland	265	Amos / Amoss Family
Harlin	25	Holloway Family
Harmer	42	The Kenly's Family
Harmon	240	Amos / Amoss Family
Harmon	40, 54, 76	Branscome Family
Harmon	44, 49, 50, 51	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Harness	72	Kelso, Robert Family
Harney	50	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Harper	78	Branscome Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Harper	9	Caudill Family
Harper	33, 39, 41	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Harper	94, 98	Kelso, Robert Family
Harrell	35, 60, 68	Branscome Family
Harrell	47	Corse / Sinclair Family
Harrell	21	Edwards Family
Harris	96, 97, 121	Amos / Amoss Family
Harris	90	Brinegar Family
Harris	99	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Harris	15, 23, 103, 104	Coburn Family
Harris	15, 97	Collins Family
Harris	3	Corse / Sinclair Family
Harris	107	Day / Cox Family
Harris	18	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Harris	27	Ady Family
Harris	265	Forwood Family
Harris	2, 26	Silver Family
Harris	18, 39, 41	Tucker Family Index
Harris	31	Heaton Family
Harris	37	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Harris	114	Wimmer Family
Harris/Harriss	13, 13a, 40, 41, 42, 46, 48, 50, 62, 68, 78	Branscome Family
Harrison	49, 250	Amos / Amoss Family
Harrison	9, 13, 13a, 17	Branscome Family
Harrison	23	Caudill Family
Harrison	50	Corse / Sinclair Family
Harrison	28	Crawford, James Family
Harrison	48	Kelso, Robert Family
Harrison	1 - 18	Harrison Family
Harrison	7, 26, 45	Tucker Family Index
Harrison	41, 46	Thompson & Cunningham Family
Harrison	43	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Harrison	63, 94	Wimmer Family
Harryman	39, 41	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Harsbarger	93	Tucker Family Index
Hart	42	Branscome Family
Hart	16	Caudill Family
Hart	112, 113	Day / Cox Family
Hart	51	Durham Family
Hart	63, 67	The Kenly's Family
Hartley	31, 46, 105	Coburn Family
Hartman	40, 84	Charshee Family
Hartman	40	Tucker Family Index
Hartmann	30	Holloway Family
Hartsfeld / Hartfield	265, 266	Forwood Family
Hartsoe	63	Brinegar Family
Hartsoe	65	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Harvey	51	Fletcher Family
Harvey	4, 5, 26, 37, 62	Heaton Family
Harvey	81	Wimmer Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Hase	19	Kemble/Kimble Family
Hash	43, 44, 54, 64, 89, 92	Charshee Family
Hash	39	Heaton Family
Haskell	52	Fletcher Family
Haskins	78	Branscome Family
Hass	23	Ady Family
Hasseltine	91	Kelso, Robert Family
Hatcher	74	Branscome Family
Hatcher	49	Fletcher Family
Hatfield	206	Amos / Amoss Family
Hatfield	93, 94	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Hathcock	38	Heaton Family
Hatton	125	Gilpin Family
Hauke	286	Amos / Amoss Family
Hauser	51	Amos / Amoss Family
Hauser	57	Kelso, Robert Family
Hausman	199	Amos / Amoss Family
Hausman	51	Branscome Family
Hauste	109	Day / Cox Family
Havener	21	Branscome Family
Havener	118	Day / Cox Family
Havey	52	Charshee Family
Havvggard	32	Fletcher Family
Hawk	23	Brinegar Family
Hawk	23	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Hawkes	8	Caudill Family
Hawkins	36, 76, 77	Amos / Amoss Family
Hawkins	80	Branscome Family
Hawkins	26	Cairnes Family
Hawkins	14, 15	Caudill Family
Hawkins	10, 28, 30	Crawford, James Family
Hawkins	12, 20, 22	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Hawkins	14	Tucker Family Index
Hawks	18, 19, 21-24, 27-30, 34, 47	Branscome Family
Hawley	22	Caudill Family
Hawley	34	Tucker Family Index
Hawlin	125	Gilpin Family
Hawlings	16	Hall & Capt John Hall Family
Hayden	2, 31, 32, 47, 92	Charshee Family
Hayden	40, 48	Heaton Family
Hayes	36	Cairnes Family
Hayes	86	Coburn Family
Hayes	8, 70, 72	Charshee Family
Hayes	68	Kelso, Robert Family
Hayes	107	Tucker Family Index
Hayes	14-17	Wimmer Family
Hayes / Hays	21, 231, 239	Forwood Family
Hayhurst	249	Forwood Family
Hayley	41	Branscome Family
Haymaker	218	Amos / Amoss Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Haymond	165	Amos / Amoss Family
Haynes	39, 77	Branscome Family
Haynes	9	Caudill Family
Haynes	41, 42, 44	Day / Cox Family
Hays	34	Fletcher Family
Haythe	44	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Hayward	31, 52	Husband Family
Hayward	75	Tucker Family Index
Haywood	53	Husband Family
Hayworth	245	Amos / Amoss Family
Hayworth	84	Charshee Family
Hazard	91	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Hazelton	99	Kelso, Robert Family
Hazelwood	78	Branscome Family
Head	38	Branscome Family
Headley	96	Amos / Amoss Family
Heald	7, 27	Fletcher Family
Heald	94	Kelso, Robert Family
Heapes	58	Amos / Amoss Family
Heaps	68	Day / Cox Family
Heaps	14, 15	Slade Family
Heaps	73	Holloway Family
Heard	42	Brinegar Family
Heard	36	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Hearn	32, 40, 56	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Hearn/Hearne	61, 64, 67, 112	Coburn Family
Heath	27	Amos / Amoss Family
Heath	60	Brinegar Family
Heath	62	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Heath	15, 25	Caudill Family
Heath	5, 8, 11-13	Hammond Family
Heath	41	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Heath	91	Tucker Family Index
Heath	30	Tucker Family Index
Heatherly	27	Silver Family
Heaton	51	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Heaton	1 - 100	Heaton Family
Heberling	28	Ady Family
Hebner	39	Tucker Family Index
Heck	90	Holloway Family
Heck	92	Wimmer Family
Hedge	41, 64	Branscome Family
Hedrick	171, 219	Amos / Amoss Family
Hedrick	80	Wimmer Family
Heiartzman	127	Day / Cox Family
Heidrick	98	Amos / Amoss Family
Heighton	103	Amos / Amoss Family
Heim	51, 54	Thompson & Cunningham Family
Heinbaugh	23	Brinegar Family
Heinbaugh	23	Brinegar / Ayers Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Heiner	65	Amos / Amoss Family
Heise	77	Charshee Family
Heitman	55	Amos / Amoss Family
Hellard	90, 93	Brinegar Family
Hellard	99, 102	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Helm	30	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Helman	79	Tucker Family Index
Helmick	61	Collins Family
Heming	17	Crawford, James Family
Hemler	78	Tucker Family Index
Hemphill	41, 73	Charshee Family
Henry	141	Amos / Amoss Family
Henderson	202, 259	Amos / Amoss Family
Henderson	103	Brinegar Family
Henderson	114	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Henderson	10, 21, 22, 51, 74	Cairnes Family
Henderson	11	Caudill Family
Henderson	59, 64, 110, 112	Coburn Family
Henderson	54, 86	Collins Family
Henderson	79, 86	Gilpin Family
Henderson	17, 18	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Henderson	29, 40, 84, 91	Charshee Family
Hendrick	68	Charshee Family
Hendricks	51	Branscome Family
Hendricks	90	Brinegar Family
Hendricks	36	Fletcher Family
Hendricks	92	Charshee Family
Hendrickson	78, 79, 80	Amos / Amoss Family
Hendrix	39, 54	Amos / Amoss Family
Hendrix	10	Fletcher Family
Hendrix	18	Slade Family
Henley	10, 16	Fletcher Family
Henley	18, 45, 46	Henderson Family
Henley	100	Wimmer Family
Hennen	56	Kelso, Robert Family
Hennessy	23, 24	Slade Family
Henning	40	Cairnes Family
Henning	20, 21	Crawford, James Family
Henry	24	Brinegar Family
Henry	24	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Hensley	218	Amos / Amoss Family
Hensley	78	Branscome Family
Henson	249	Amos / Amoss Family
Henson	20	Branscome Family
Henson	35	Fletcher Family
Henthorn	74, 78, 79, 80, 81, 89, 97	Collins Family
Henzil	152	Amos / Amoss Family
Herald	27	Branscome Family
Herbert	1	Harrison Family
Herbert	1	Harrison Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Herbert	16, 17, 33	Heaton Family
Herbert	10	Holloway Family
Herman	1, 3-5, 7, 9, 11, 13, 16, 18, 19	Husband Family
Herman	5	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Herndon	112	Day / Cox Family
Herod	49	Fletcher Family
Herod	20, 66	Tucker Family Index
Herrin	30	Fletcher Family
Herring	32	Tucker Family Index
Herrman	3	Slade Family
Hertzog	30	Crawford, James Family
Hess	169	Amos / Amoss Family
Hess	26, 42, 70, 73	Cairnes Family
Hess	81	Collins Family
Hess	51, 58	Charshee Family
Hesse	222	Amos / Amoss Family
Hetherington	58	Amos / Amoss Family
Hetherington	25	Caudill Family
Hetrick	2, 8-11, 18, 19, 22, 34, 36, 38-40, 50, 55	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Heuisler	5	Slade Family
Heuschele	20	Edwards Family
Hewes	8, 9, 124, 125	Gilpin Family
Hewitt	29	Crawford, James Family
Hewitt	32	Tucker Family Index
Heyburn	55	Gilpin Family
Heyn	38	Heaton Family
Hiatt	30	Branscome Family
Hiatt	53, 110	Coburn Family
Hiatt	40	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Hibbs	24, 104	Coburn Family
Hickey	21	Amos / Amoss Family
Hickey	21	Holloway Family
Hickman	9, 59	Gilpin Family
Hickman	39, 41	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Hickman	27	Tucker Family Index
Hicks	20, 37, 53, 55, 69	Branscome Family
Hicks	17, 21	Edwards Family
Hicks	3, 21, 22, 33, 34	Silver Family
Hicks	59	Wimmer Family
Hickson	29	Crockett Family
Hide	74, 75, 76	Day / Cox Family
Higbee	21	Crawford, James Family
Higge	5, 37	Lowes of NC Family
Higgins	21, 24	Branscome Family
Higgins	90	Coburn Family
Higgins	62, 63	Durham Family
Higgins	94	Tucker Family Index
Higgs	124, 126	Day / Cox Family
Highfield	99	Coburn Family
Hight	97	Holloway Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Hild	16, 68	Henderson Family
Hilderbrand	254	Amos / Amoss Family
Hildreth	52	Fletcher Family
Hildt	26, 37	Henderson Family
Hildt	265	Forwood Family
Hill	124, 271	Amos / Amoss Family
Hill	13, 17, 19, 21-23, 25, 28, 31-35, 40, 50, 53-57,64	Branscome Family
Hill	7	Caudill Family
Hill	88	Coburn Family
Hill	109	Day / Cox Family
Hill	48, 52	Durham Family
Hill	62, 73	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Hill	1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 23, 34, 64, 65, 68, 81, 90	Charshee Family
Hill	9, 21	Ady Family
Hill	48, 89	Kelso, Robert Family
Hill	7, 14	Tucker Family Index
Hill	8, 17	Kemble/Kimble Family
Hill	71	Wimmer Family
Hilsee	72	Wimmer Family
Hilton	6	Ady Family
Himmel	33, 35	Collins Family
Hinchey	22, 28	Silver Family
Hindman	18, 23, 51	Fletcher Family
Hinds	80	Tucker Family Index
Hines	95	Amos / Amoss Family
Hines	259, 261, 263	Forwood Family
Hinson	62	Brinegar Family
Hinson	64	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Hinton	292	Amos / Amoss Family
Hipley	17, 63, 64	Heaton Family
Hipp	43, 44	Collins Family
Hippie	34	Charshee Family
Hippie	261	Forwood Family
Hipsley	45, 46	Hammond Family
Hipsley	55, 57-60	Tucker Family Index
Hirons	58	Gilpin Family
Hirschauer	110, 193	Amos / Amoss Family
Hirsh	128a	Amos / Amoss Family
Hiser	235	Amos / Amoss Family
Hissey	46	Cairnes Family
Hitchcock	53, 54, 55	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Hitchcock	117-119, 121-123	Day / Cox Family
Hitchcock	3	Harrison Family
Hitchcock	3	Harrison Family
Hitchcock	49	Tucker Family Index
Hite	39, 41	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Hitt	20	Collins Family
Hixson	49	Amos / Amoss Family
Hoagland	48	Amos / Amoss Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Hoak	75	Kelso, Robert Family
Hoar	50	Cairnes Family
Hobb	86	Amos / Amoss Family
Hobbs	265	Amos / Amoss Family
Hobbs	80	Charshee Family
Hobbs	53, 54, 60	Tucker Family Index
Hobbs	18	Tucker Family Index
Hockenberry	22	Henderson Family
Hodge	28, 30	Branscome Family
Hodge	86	Brinegar Family
Hodge	94	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Hodge	110	Day / Cox Family
Hodges	29	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Hodges	30, 91	Tucker Family Index
Hodges	132	Wimmer Family
Hodgson	86	Gilpin Family
Hodson	72	Amos / Amoss Family
Hodson	10	Holloway Family
Hoffman	63	Branscome Family
Hoffman	7, 37	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Hoffmire	127	Amos / Amoss Family
Hogan	62	Branscome Family
Hogard	45	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Hogg	112	Gilpin Family
Hoggard	19, 23, 32	Fletcher Family
Hogue	76, 77, 132, 135	Amos / Amoss Family
Hokett	10, 22	Collins Family
Holbein	100	Holloway Family
Holbrook	11	Caudill Family
Holbrook	5, 7, 9-16	Edwards Family
Holcomb	74,75	Branscome Family
Holcomb	23	Edwards Family
Holcomb	28, 90	Lowes of NC Family
Holcombe	130	Forwood Family
Holden	8	Branscome Family
Holden	70	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Holderfield	32, 36, 37, 38	Collins Family
Holderfield	43	Durham Family
Holditch	13	Tucker Family Index
Holdridge	13	Tucker Family Index
Holland	234	Amos / Amoss Family
Holland	62	Brinegar Family
Holland	64	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Holland	22	Cairnes Family
Holland	33, 35	Edwards Family
Holland	34, 36	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Holland	18	Hall & Capt John Hall Family
Holley	249	Amos / Amoss Family
Holliday	41	Branscome Family
Holliday/Holladay	69	Collins Family



## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Hollingsworth	291	Amos / Amoss Family
Hollingsworth	106	Collins Family
Hollingsworth	1, 72, 79, 80, 86, 131	Gilpin Family
Hollingsworth	12, 15, 40, 41	Husband Family
Hollins	43	Wimmer Family
Hollis	85	Collins Family
Hollis	47	Day / Cox Family
Hollis	59	Gilpin Family
Holloway	82, 85	Brinegar Family
Holloway	89, 93	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Holloway	1 - 101	Holloway Family
Holloway	1 - 101	Holloway Family
Holmes	234, 285	Amos / Amoss Family
Holmes	40, 55	Collins Family
Holmes	21	Crawford, James Family
Holmes	79	Wimmer Family
Holston	21	Brinegar Family
Holston	21	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Holt	2	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Holt	12, 237	Forwood Family
Holt	31, 32, 44	Wimmer Family
Holter	54	Heaton Family
Holton	25, 37	Branscome Family
Holtsclaw	39	Fletcher Family
Holzbierlein		Amos / Amoss Family
Honaker	60	Collins Family
Honaker	88, 101	Tucker Family Index
Honey	147	Amos / Amoss Family
Honeycutt	87	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Hongren	227	Amos / Amoss Family
Hood	52	Coburn Family
Hood	59	Gilpin Family
Hood	13, 19	McCann's Corner Family
Hoof (Hoff?)	89	Coburn Family
Hooghouse	69	Charshee Family
Hook	46	The Kenly's Family
Hooker	35	Branscome Family
Hooper	3	Amos / Amoss Family
Hooper	37	Day / Cox Family
Hooper	112	Ady Family
Hooper	13	Slade Family
Hooper	24, 41, 51	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Hoopes	57, 109	Coburn Family
Hoopes	57	Gilpin Family
Hoopes	255, 260	Forwood Family
Hoopman	76, 78	Forwood Family
Hoopman	2, 4	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Hoops	259	Amos / Amoss Family
Hoops	124	Gilpin Family
Hoots	23	Edwards Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Hoover	101	Collins Family
Hoover	58	Gilpin Family
Hope	20	Amos / Amoss Family
Hope	2, 4, 7, 8, 11, 14-16, 18, 28-31, 54, 56, 78	Cairnes Family
Hope	24, 38, 41-43, 51, 52	Henderson Family
Hopkins	44	Cairnes Family
Hopkins	29	Crockett Family
Hopkins	6, 37	Edwards Family
Hopkins	40, 43	Hammond Family
Hopkins	40, 41	Kelso, Robert Family
Hopkins	11, 29-31, 42-49, 54, 55, 63, 80-83	Husband Family
Hopkins	86	Tucker Family Index
Hopkins	46, 50-52	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Hopkins	3, 6-11, 101	Holloway Family
Hopkins, Webster L.	1 - 61	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Hopkinson	54	Branscome Family
Hopkinson	59	Gilpin Family
Horn	39, 55, 58	Amos / Amoss Family
Horn	38	Branscome Family
Hornback	94	Brinegar Family
Hornbeck	103	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Hornberger	28	Branscome Family
Horne	256	Amos / Amoss Family
Horner	20, 22, 24	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Hornish	117	Day / Cox Family
Horsley	33	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Horton	24, 25, 31, 33-35, 50, 51, 61, 63	Branscome Family
Horton	16	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Horton	251	Forwood Family
Horton	26	Heaton Family
Horton	14, 35, 44, 46, 60	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Hoshall	23	Cairnes Family
Hoshall	25	Thompson & Cunningham Family
Hosier	24, 41, 51	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Hoskins	57	Coburn Family
Hosman	59	Henderson Family
Hoss	58	Amos / Amoss Family
Hotchkiss	4	The Kenly's Family
Houck	60, 61	Brinegar Family
Houck	62, 63	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Houck	23	Caudill Family
House	68	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Houser	26	Tucker Family Index
Houston	24a, f	Amos / Amoss Family
Houston	11	Cairnes Family
Houston	259, 263	Forwood Family
Houston	15, 20	Tucker Family Index
Howard	4, 5, 22, 44, 58	Amos / Amoss Family
Howard	78	Branscome Family
Howard	68	Brinegar Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Howard	71, 109	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Howard	63, 111	Day / Cox Family
Howard	1, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 14-16, 30, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37-39	Hammond Family
Howard	81	Gilpin Family
Howard	90	Charshee Family
Howard	29	Ady Family
Howard	17, 42	Hall & Capt John Hall Family
Howden	117	Day / Cox Family
Howe	70, 74, 75, 218	Amos / Amoss Family
Howe	26	Ady Family
Howell	46	Branscome Family
Howell	86	Brinegar Family
Howell	94	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Howell	14, 26	Caudill Family
Howell	50	Durham Family
Howell	13, 59	Silver Family
Howell	64	Tucker Family Index
Howell	19	Heaton Family
Howell	43	Heaton Family
Howell	77	Wimmer Family
Howett	78	Charshee Family
Howlet	51	Branscome Family
Howlett	276	Amos / Amoss Family
Howlett	105	Day / Cox Family
Howser	3	Amos / Amoss Family
Howser	26	Tucker Family Index
Hoyle	81	Collins Family
Hoyt	79	Branscome Family
Hoyt	44, 82, 84, 87, 88	Heaton Family
Hubbard	112	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Hubbard	32	Edwards Family
Hubbard	7	Fletcher Family
Hubbard / Hubbart	66	Charshee Family
Hubble	58	Branscome Family
Hubble	77	Coburn Family
Huber	65	Holloway Family
Hubschmidt	41	Holloway Family
Huckins	52	Brinegar Family
Huckins	42	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Hudder / Hudders	13, 24	Heaton Family
Hudson	47	Branscome Family
Hudson	24	Caudill Family
Hudson	20, 100, 111	Coburn Family
Hudson	13, 14, 26, 27	Collins Family
Hudson	40	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Hudson	259	Forwood Family
Hudson	47	Kelso, Robert Family
Hudson	44	Tucker Family Index
Huff	17, 25, 29, 30, 36, 43, 47, 49, 50, 52, 62, 66	Branscome Family
Huffman	84, 89, 116	Amos / Amoss Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Huffman	16, 22, 75	The Kenly's Family
Hufford	17, 24	Crawford, James Family
Hufman	16, 22, 75	The Kenly's Family
Hughes	243	Amos / Amoss Family
Hughes	27, 47	Branscome Family
Hughes	81	Brinegar Family
Hughes	82	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Hughes	36	Cairnes Family
Hughes	51, 56, 68, 109	Coburn Family
Hughes	28, 33	Day / Cox Family
Hughes	17, 18	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Hughes	29, 85	Charshee Family
Hughes	72	Tucker Family Index
Hughes	27, 42, 52	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Hughes	59, 60	Holloway Family
Hughey	43, 44, 64, 82, 87, 92	Charshee Family
Hughlett	15	Charshee Family
Hugo	127	Amos / Amoss Family
Huguenin	29	Charshee Family
Hukill	7, 8, 22	Husband Family
Hull	63, 65	Branscome Family
Hull	7	Tucker Family Index
Hull	90	Tucker Family Index
Hulshart	10	Heaton Family
Hultz	50	Cairnes Family
Huly	65, 66, 88, 90	Charshee Family
Hume	42	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Hummel	65	Charshee Family
Humphrey	30	Edwards Family
Humphrey	24	Crawford, James Family
Humphries	29, 32	Edwards Family
Hundley	21, 25, 35, 51, 52	Branscome Family
Hundon	29	Fletcher Family
Hunnig	8	Amos / Amoss Family
Hunsinger	75	Branscome Family
Hunsucker	70	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Hunt	92	Amos / Amoss Family
Hunt	35	Branscome Family
Hunt	46	Cairnes Family
Hunt	7, 49	Fletcher Family
Hunt	89	Charshee Family
Hunter	72, 73, 91	Amos / Amoss Family
Hunter	99	Day / Cox Family
Hunter	4	Slade Family
Hurd	28	Branscome Family
Hurd	98	Brinegar Family
Hurd	106	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Hurd	65	Husband Family
Hurd	63	Holloway Family
Hurdle	112	Gilpin Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Hurdt	86	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Hurley	71, 74	Brinegar Family
Hurley	74, 76	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Hurley	16	Tucker Family Index
Hurst	50, 65, 66	Branscome Family
Hurst	51	Fletcher Family
Husband	86, 87	Gilpin Family
Husband	1 -83	Husband Family
Hushaw	130	Amos / Amoss Family
Huston	145	Amos / Amoss Family
Huston	117	Day / Cox Family
Huston	249	Forwood Family
Hutchcraft	75	Kelso, Robert Family
Hutchins	18	Branscome Family
Hutchins	55	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Hutchins	29, 31, 33, 34, 37, 72, 77	Cairnes Family
Hutchins	43	Henderson Family
Hutchins	6, 7	Slade Family
Hutchinson	44	Tucker Family Index
Hutchinson	1, 16, 20, 71, 76	The Kenly's Family
Hutchison	222	Amos / Amoss Family
Hutchison	40	Day / Cox Family
Hutton	87	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Hutton	17, 18	Slade Family
Hutzinger	260	Forwood Family
Hylton	28, 36, 40-42, 44, 45, 51, 56, 58, 59, 65	Branscome Family
Hyndman	45	Hall & Capt John Hall Family
Hynson	47-49	Day / Cox Family
Hynson	52	Kemble/Kimble Family
Hypes	60	Wimmer Family
Hysell	43	Heaton Family
Ibins	53	Branscome Family
Iddings	111, 128	Wimmer Family
Imhoff	25	Caudill Family
Ingram	288, 289	Amos / Amoss Family
Ingrim	13, 13a, 29	Branscome Family
Inman	75	Branscome Family
Irby	235	Amos / Amoss Family
Irby	85, 87	Collins Family
Irdell	80, 90	Charshee Family
Ireland	27, 36, 64, 65, 67-69	Henderson Family
Irvin	72	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Irvine	41	Gilpin Family
Irwin	4, 5	Amos / Amoss Family
Irwin	7	Caudill Family
Irwin	21	Heaton Family
Isaac	70	Cairnes Family
Isaacs	33	Tucker Family Index
Isherwood	63	Kelso, Robert Family
Isler	38	Cairnes Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Isom	86, 87	Brinegar Family
Isom	94	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Isom	22, 23	Collins Family
Israel	62	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Ives	20, 111	Amos / Amoss Family
Ives (Ivey?)	8	Caudill Family
Jack	7	Tucker Family Index
Jackes	25	Ady Family
Jacks	102	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Jackson	75, 78, 79, 80, 109, 110, 114, 115, 117-131	Amos / Amoss Family
Jackson	22, 27, 38, 45, 48, 50, 52, 55, 56, 60, 63, 65-69	Branscome Family
Jackson	85	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Jackson	37	Cairnes Family
Jackson	17, 18	Corse / Sinclair Family
Jackson	A, 93	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Jackson	17, 19, 30, 36, 74, 77, 79, 86, 94, 97	Charshee Family
Jackson	71	Kelso, Robert Family
Jackson	1, 2, 4, 46-48, 51, 70, 73-75, 77-79, 81-83	Kemble/Kimble Family
Jackson	95	Holloway Family
Jackson	107	Wimmer Family
Jacobs	9, 172, 287	Amos / Amoss Family
Jacobs	26	Ady Family
Jacobs	103	Tucker Family Index
Jacoby	15	Heaton Family
James	41	Amos / Amoss Family
James	37	Branscome Family
James	30	Day / Cox Family
James	124	Gilpin Family
Janney	9, 14	Corse / Sinclair Family
Janney	52	Wimmer Family
January	241	Amos / Amoss Family
Jarrels	30	Branscome Family
Jarrett	61	Branscome Family
Jarrett	12	Cairnes Family
Jarrett	33, 34	Collins Family
Jarrett	84	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Jarrett	239	Forwood Family
Jarrettt	83, 84	Wimmer Family
Jarvis	171	Amos / Amoss Family
Jarvis	31	Branscome Family
Jarvis	30	Fletcher Family
Jarvis	29	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Jassman	46	Heaton Family
Javorsky	130	Wimmer Family
Jefferson	56	Branscome Family
Jefferson	101, 102	Brinegar Family
Jefferson	112, 113	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Jeffert	52	Branscome Family
Jeffrey	55	Heaton Family
Jeffries	88	Collins Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Jeneson	50	Fletcher Family
Jenkins	179	Amos / Amoss Family
Jenkins	22, 27, 36, 37, 62	Branscome Family
Jenkins	87	Collins Family
Jenkins	78, 117	Gilpin Family
Jenkins	81, 86	Charshee Family
Jenkins	7	Ady Family
Jenkins	31	The Kenly's Family
Jennings	36	Amos / Amoss Family
Jennings	23, 31, 32, 35, 46, 47, 50, 52, 54, 60, 61, 65	Branscome Family
Jennings	68	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Jennings	93	Holloway Family
Jennings	109	Wimmer Family
Jeppi	25	Slade Family
Jeremias	100	Holloway Family
Jessop	37, 38, 72	Cairnes Family
Jester	5, 8, 9, 69, 70, 71	Charshee Family
Jett	65	Branscome Family
Jewell	6, 50	Fletcher Family
Jewell	7	Tucker Family Index
Jewett	31, 50, 51, 66-83	Husband Family
Jewins	18	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Jimenez	7	Brinegar Family
Jimenez	8	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Jinson	59	Branscome Family
Job	37	Husband Family
John	87	Coburn Family
Johns	52	Kemble/Kimble Family
Johns	17, 18	Hall & Capt John Hall Family
Johns	1, 23, 41, 51	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Johnson	29, 97, 122, 123, 141, 168, 231, 232, 237, 239, 245, 246, 278, 279, 280	Amos / Amoss Family
Johnson	22, 24, 27, 29, 30, 44, 64, 77, 78	Branscome Family
Johnson	37, 61, 74, 82	Brinegar Family
Johnson	32, 63, 76, 89	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Johnson	13, 25, 29, 40, 48, 59	Cairnes Family
Johnson	13, 14, 21	Caudill Family
Johnson	17, 53, 91	Coburn Family
Johnson	46, 47, 51, 52, 110	Collins Family
Johnson	60	Day / Cox Family
Johnson	24	Edwards Family
Johnson	49	Fletcher Family
Johnson	38, 40	Henderson Family
Johnson	59	Gilpin Family
Johnson	8, 11, 16, 53, 62	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Johnson	52	Charshee Family
Johnson	13	Ady Family
Johnson	21, 240, 242	Forwood Family
Johnson	41, 48, 77	Kelso, Robert Family
Johnson	7, 26, 72, 89	Tucker Family Index

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Johnson	9, 12	Lowes of NC Family
Johnson	9, 10	Slade Family
Johnson	44	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Johnson	15, 33-42, 53, 55-59, 61-63, 92, 95	Holloway Family
Johnson	71, 94	Wimmer Family
Johnson - Charsha	59	Charshee Family
Johnston	101	Collins Family
Johnston	49	Fletcher Family
Johnston	57	Gilpin Family
Johnston	37	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Johnston	15	Tucker Family Index
Johnston	41, 42	Thompson & Cunningham Family
Joice	47, 49	Kelso, Robert Family
Joines	10, 84, 85	Brinegar Family
Joines	11, 92, 93	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Joines	7	Caudill Family
Jolly, Jolley	4, 5, 27	Edwards Family
Jones	22, 24, 33, 39, 47, 61-64, 66-68, 82, 83, 86, 91, 92, 93, 115, 116, 130, 201-205, 208, 212, 213, 215, 278, 282	Amos / Amoss Family
Jones	17, 20, 23, 27, 33, 43, 45, 55, 72, 75, 77	Branscome Family
Jones	3, 54, 59, 61, 62, 69, 70, 71, 73	Brinegar Family
Jones	4, 43, 61, 63, 67, 72, 73, 74, 75, 77	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Jones	6, 14, 18, 19, 21, 23, 24	Caudill Family
Jones	17, 43, 46, 48, 51, 52, 59, 85	Collins Family
Jones	11, 15, 23	Day / Cox Family
Jones	27	Edwards Family
Jones	7, 29, 49	Fletcher Family
Jones	28	Crawford, James Family
Jones	122	Gilpin Family
Jones	44, 60, 84, 85	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Jones	21, 64	Charshee Family
Jones	26	Ady Family
Jones	27	Silver Family
Jones	68, 79, 93, 95	Tucker Family Index
Jones	51, 58	Thompson & Cunningham Family
Jones	42	Hall & Capt John Hall Family
Jones	3	Slade Family
Jones	43	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Jones	38, 45, 46, 47, 48, 85	Holloway Family
Jones	66	Wimmer Family
Jonson	283	Amos / Amoss Family
Jordan	13	Cairnes Family
Jordan	56	Collins Family
Jordan	27	Edwards Family
Jordan	71	Kelso, Robert Family
Jorden	73	Wimmer Family
Jordon	267	Amos / Amoss Family
Joyce	89	Amos / Amoss Family
Joyce	40, 42	Hammond Family



## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Joyce	49	Tucker Family Index
Juarez	19	Heaton Family
Junkin	55, 56	Collins Family
Justice	24	Branscome Family
Justice	63	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Kadday	24, 41, 51	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Kadlec	42, 50	Collins Family
Kalmbacher	57	Holloway Family
Kalupa	286	Amos / Amoss Family
Kaminski	44	Hall & Capt John Hall Family
Kandis	53	Charshee Family
Karnes	54, 89	Charshee Family
Karr	13	Amos / Amoss Family
Karst	248	Amos / Amoss Family
Kauffman	1, 3	Heaton Family
Kaufman	44	Amos / Amoss Family
Kautsch	3	Amos / Amoss Family
Kavanaugh	30	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Kean	46, 47	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Kean	10	Ady Family
Keech	68-70	Day / Cox Family
Keeling	45, 46	Henderson Family
Keen	47, 48	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Keen	13	Cairnes Family
Keen	11, 19, 21, 34, 38, 40, 50, 53, 54	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Keene	34, 36	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Keesling	65	Brinegar Family
Keesling	69	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Keever	57	Kelso, Robert Family
Kefauver	31	Henderson Family
Kefauver	10	Heaton Family
Kegley	41	Gilpin Family
Keigwin	48	Tucker Family Index
Keith	50, 51, 72	Branscome Family
Keith	8	Caudill Family
Keith	55	Kelso, Robert Family
Keith	90	Wimmer Family
Keithley	27	Slade Family
Keithley	39	Heaton Family
Keller	80	Branscome Family
Keller	13	Harrison Family
Keller	13	Harrison Family
Keller	44	Tucker Family Index
Kelley	63	Holloway Family
Kelly	262	Amos / Amoss Family
Kelly	256	Forwood Family
Kelly	29, 30, 44, 45	Husband Family
Kelly	9	Tucker Family Index
Kelly	26, 29-31, 34	Heaton Family
Kelly	13	Holloway Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Kelly	33, 69, 70, 99, 100	Wimmer Family
Kelly, Kelley	5, 12, 33, 34	Edwards Family
Kelso	161	Amos / Amoss Family
Kelso, Robert Family	1 - 100	Kelso, Robert Family
Kemble	1 - 83	Kemble/Kimble Family
Kemp	42, 43, 45, 47, 48, 63	Branscome Family
Kemp	34, 36	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Kendall	46	Charshee Family
Kenedy	80	Kelso, Robert Family
Kenly	23	Cairnes Family
Kenly	20, 31, 67, 69, 97	Charshee Family
Kenly	1 - 76	The Kenly's Family
Kenly	100	Holloway Family
Kennard	64	Day / Cox Family
Kennedv	10	Ady Family
Kennedy	18	Brinegar Family
Kennedy	18	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Kennedy	96	Coburn Family
Kennedy	40, 45	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Kennedy	7, 8, 20	Husband Family
Kennedy	62	Wimmer Family
Kennemar	18	Fletcher Family
Kenney	58	Gilpin Family
Kennon	79	Charshee Family
Kenslaugh	56	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Kent	28	Branscome Family
Kenworthy	65, 85	Charshee Family
Kephart	95	Day / Cox Family
Kepner	2, 99	Collins Family
Keppel	67, 68	Amos / Amoss Family
Kerfoat	58	Wimmer Family
Kern	104	Amos / Amoss Family
Kerns	13	Caudill Family
Kerns	93, 95	Tucker Family Index
Kerr	59	Coburn Family
Kerr	16	Fletcher Family
Kerr	19	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Kerr	46	Heaton Family
Kershner	117-119	Day / Cox Family
Kershner	18	Heaton Family
Kessler	68	Tucker Family Index
Ketterer	90	Wimmer Family
Key	25	Edwards Family
Key	16	Hall & Capt John Hall Family
Keyes	77	Kelso, Robert Family
Keyser	91	Coburn Family
Kidd	72	Branscome Family
Kidd	100	Wimmer Family
Kiesier	26	Heaton Family
Kifer	21	Tucker Family Index

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Kiinkey	3, 4, 13, 14, 23-31, 33, 36, 38, 40	Husband Family
Kilby	29	Fletcher Family
Kilby	7	Holloway Family
Kile	124, 129	Amos / Amoss Family
Kilgore	94, 95, 96, 97	Kelso, Robert Family
Killen	15	Charshee Family
Killer	119	Day / Cox Family
Kilpatrick	53	Heaton Family
Kimball	45	Hall & Capt John Hall Family
Kimberly	34	Fletcher Family
Kimble	1 - 83	Kemble/Kimble Family
Kimbrel	11	Collins Family
Kimbrell	80	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Kime	51	Amos / Amoss Family
Kimmel	28	Husband Family
Kimmy	40	Charshee Family
Kinard	50	Collins Family
Kincaid	123	Amos / Amoss Family
Kincaid	26	Silver Family
Kindell	240	Forwood Family
King	24d, 119, 152	Amos / Amoss Family
King	35	Branscome Family
King	51	Fletcher Family
King	56, 57, 60	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
King	28	Husband Family
King	7	Harrison Family
King	7	Harrison Family
King	56, 57	Thompson & Cunningham Family
King	37, 38, 42, 43, 52-54, 56, 95, 101, 106, 111, 115, 116	Wimmer Family
Kingery	10	Amos / Amoss Family
Kingsman	22	Coburn Family
Kinhart	17	Heaton Family
Kinley	41, 43	Branscome Family
Kinnear	14, 15	Kelso, Robert Family
Kinney	31	Fletcher Family
Kinsey	93	Tucker Family Index
Kinsey	23, 41, 51	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Kinzer	52, 53	Branscome Family
Kinzie	284	Amos / Amoss Family
Kirby	61	Branscome Family
Kirby	25	Thompson & Cunningham Family
Kirchner	276	Amos / Amoss Family
Kirk	64, 215	Amos / Amoss Family
Kirk	86, 87	Charshee Family
Kirk	35	Kelso, Robert Family
Kirk	65, 81, 82	Holloway Family
Kirkland	51	Tucker Family Index
Kirklin	90	Day / Cox Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Kirkwood	4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 14, 15, 17, 18, 23, 29, 30, 49-51, 54, 55, 57, 59, 78	Cairnes Family
Kirkwood	44	Henderson Family
Kirkwood	14	McCann's Corner Family
Kirly	10	Ady Family
Kirstein	A	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Kiser	86	Holloway Family
Kistler	127	Amos / Amoss Family
Kitchen	65	Husband Family
Kitchens	24	Tucker Family Index
Kitely	18, 35, 37, 38	Day / Cox Family
Kitts	52	Branscome Family
Kleene	234	Amos / Amoss Family
Klein	22	Heaton Family
Klein	101	Holloway Family
Kleinfelter	35	Heaton Family
Kline	74	Branscome Family
Kline	2, 99, 101, 103	Collins Family
Klingfelter	39	Heaton Family
Klingmeyer	17	Harrison Family
Klingmeyer	17	Harrison Family
Knapp	93, 95	Charshee Family
Knecht	16	McCann's Corner Family
Knifong	5, 41	Heaton Family
Knight	196	Amos / Amoss Family
Knight	98	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Knight	11, 55, 68, 88	Charshee Family
Knight	90	Tucker Family Index
Knight	5, 10	Slade Family
Knight	53	Heaton Family
Knight	43	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Knight	66	Holloway Family
Knopp	14	Slade Family
Knopp	23	Heaton Family
Knouse	16	Harrison Family
Knouse	16	Harrison Family
Knoves	238	Amos / Amoss Family
Knowles	55	Gilpin Family
Knox	85, 86	Collins Family
Knox	84, 118	Day / Cox Family
Knox	4	Fletcher Family
Knutson	170	Amos / Amoss Family
Koch	45D	Silver Family
Kohler	38, 54, 85	Lowes of NC Family
Koons	260	Forwood Family
Koons- (Koontz)	13	Caudill Family
Koontz	9	Tucker Family Index
Koster	80	Branscome Family
Krach	22, 23, 24, 36	Thompson & Cunningham Family
Kraft	9, 15	Corse / Sinclair Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Kramer	60	Durham Family
Krause	91	Amos / Amoss Family
Krause	52	Fletcher Family
Kreager	256	Amos / Amoss Family
Kreamer	98	Brinegar Family
Kreamer	106	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Kremer	20, 21, 280a	Amos / Amoss Family
Kretlow	54	Holloway Family
Krewson	6	Heaton Family
Kroeger	10	Amos / Amoss Family
Kroft	78	Branscome Family
Krussel	13	Edwards Family
Krutz	14, 66	Kelso, Robert Family
Kugler	57	Coburn Family
Kuhn	67, 106	Amos / Amoss Family
Kuhns	198, 199	Amos / Amoss Family
Kunkle	9	Harrison Family
Kunkle	9	Harrison Family
Kuntz	68, 168	Amos / Amoss Family
Kurts	8	Ady Family
Kurtz	4	Slade Family
Kyle	44	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Lace	83	Amos / Amoss Family
Lacen	254	Amos / Amoss Family
Lackey	40	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Lacy	167	Amos / Amoss Family
Lacy	45	Charshee Family
Lacy	43	The Kenly's Family
Ladd	93	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
LaFary	73	Tucker Family Index
Lafayette	111	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Lafetra	50, 51, 70, 71	Husband Family
Laffey	73	Charshee Family
Laffoon	7, 8, 9, 10	Caudill Family
Lafollette	7, 62, 63	Collins Family
LaFon ?	91	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
LaGere	85	Wimmer Family
Laidley	45	Durham Family
Laizure	233, 234	Amos / Amoss Family
Lake	52	Branscome Family
Lake	85	Charshee Family
Lake	37	Heaton Family
Lamar	74	Branscome Family
Lamar	94	Charshee Family
Lamb	10, 21, 42, 73, 71, 74	Cairnes Family
Lamb	30	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Lamb	15	Tucker Family Index
Lambert	36	Coburn Family
Lamboll	54	Gilpin Family
Lambright	65	Collins Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Lamkins	87	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Lammot	58	Gilpin Family
Lampsham	65	Tucker Family Index
Lampton	60	Durham Family
Lamson	8	Kelso, Robert Family
Lanal	62	Branscome Family
Lancaster	38, 61	Branscome Family
Lancaster	106	Coburn Family
Lancaster	51	Gilpin Family
Lancaster	13	Ady Family
Lancaster	66, 67	Wimmer Family
Lance	237	Amos / Amoss Family
Lance	85	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Land	64	Amos / Amoss Family
Land	62	Kelso, Robert Family
Landford	126	Amos / Amoss Family
Landis	25	Cairnes Family
Landis	57	Coburn Family
Landis	10	Harrison Family
Landis	10	Harrison Family
Landrum	48	Wimmer Family
Landry	7	Tucker Family Index
Lane	202, 203	Amos / Amoss Family
Lane	29, 66, 77, 78	Branscome Family
Lane	105	Day / Cox Family
Lane	35	Fletcher Family
Lane	53	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Lane	43	Tucker Family Index
Lang	134	Amos / Amoss Family
Langdon	93	Day / Cox Family
Langdon	39	Durham Family
Langham	16, 24, 34, 103, 105	Coburn Family
Lanham	24h	Amos / Amoss Family
Lanier	51	Wimmer Family
Lankford	19, 28, 30	Fletcher Family
Lanningham	52	Fletcher Family
Lano	43	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Lansdale	101, 102	Day / Cox Family
Lanter	89	Wimmer Family
Lantz	101	Wimmer Family
Lanyon	29	Holloway Family
Lapp	57	Coburn Family
LaPrade	60	Wimmer Family
Largen	40, 41, 48, 49, 53, 62, 65, 69	Branscome Family
Larison	208	Amos / Amoss Family
Larkin	33, 37, 86, 105, 107	Coburn Family
Larkin	1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 12, 20, 21, 22, 24-27, 29	Hammond Family
Larkin	250	Forwood Family
Larner	4	Slade Family
Larrows	33	Branscome Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Larse	78	Collins Family
Larson	123, 272	Amos / Amoss Family
Larson	38	Branscome Family
Larson	65	Wimmer Family
Lary	96	Brinegar Family
Lary	107	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Lashley	120	Amos / Amoss Family
Lashoski	22	Caudill Family
Latchford	91	Charshee Family
Lathrop	32	Durham Family
Latimer	255	Forwood Family
Laton	52, 53	Gilpin Family
Lattamore	31	The Kenly's Family
Laughlin	233	Amos / Amoss Family
Launey	126	Gilpin Family
Laurence	70	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Laurence	21	Ady Family
Lavinder	121	Wimmer Family
Law	34, 36	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Lawless	15, 30, 40, 41	Kelso, Robert Family
Lawrence	82, 84, 85	Brinegar Family
Lawrence	89, 92, 93	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Lawrence	7	Fletcher Family
Lawrence	12, 83, 88	Kelso, Robert Family
Lawrence	20	Heaton Family
Lawrence	128	Wimmer Family
Lawry	246	Amos / Amoss Family
Lawson	147	Amos / Amoss Family
Lawson	27, 28, 33, 42	Branscome Family
Lawson	31	Crockett Family
Lawson	18, 45	Henderson Family
Lay	168	Amos / Amoss Family
Lay	16	Collins Family
Laycock	59, 60	Charshee Family
Laymond	8	Fletcher Family
Layne	29	Heaton Family
Layton	4, 52	Gilpin Family
Lazara	87	Holloway Family
Lazenby	7, 64, 65	Collins Family
Lazenby / Lasenby	259, 263	Forwood Family
Leach	90	Charshee Family
Leamon	50, 51, 76, 77	Husband Family
Leannis	31	Heaton Family
Leap	39	Fletcher Family
Leasure	91	Amos / Amoss Family
Leath	87	Charshee Family
Leath	37	Hall & Capt John Hall Family
Leaton	103	Amos / Amoss Family
Leavitt	227	Amos / Amoss Family
Leavitt	16	Harrison Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Leavitt	16	Harrison Family
Lebrell	55, 56, 57	Thompson & Cunningham Family
Ledbetter	42, 80	Tucker Family Index
Ledford	38	Silver Family
Ledman	5	Holloway Family
Lee	90, 109, 110, 112, 143, 259	Amos / Amoss Family
Lee	95	Brinegar Family
Lee	82, 107	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Lee	37, 38, 44	Cairnes Family
Lee	2, 3, 17	Corse / Sinclair Family
Lee	32	Crockett Family
Lee	59, 64	Day / Cox Family
Lee	243	Forwood Family
Lee	17, 18, 42	Hall & Capt John Hall Family
Lee	3	McCann's Corner Family
Leech	44, 65, 66, 70, 72, 78, 82, 85, 88, 90	Charshee Family
Leeker	63	Branscome Family
Leeper	40, 41	Tucker Family Index
Lees	14	Ady Family
Lefever	82	Holloway Family
LeFlore	85, 87	Collins Family
LeForge	42	Amos / Amoss Family
Leftwich	9, 64	Heaton Family
Leftwich, Leftwitch	19, 20, 31, 32, 34	Branscome Family
Legg	57	Kelso, Robert Family
Lego	84, 88, 89, 90, 93, 118	Day / Cox Family
Lehman	42, 75	Cairnes Family
Lehman	13	Caudill Family
Lehr	89	Brinegar Family
Lehr	97	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Leight	58	Holloway Family
Leighton	36	Fletcher Family
Leiners	272	Amos / Amoss Family
Lemasters	81, 109	Amos / Amoss Family
Lemmons	47	Heaton Family
Lemon	44, 47	Branscome Family
Lemon	13, 24	Heaton Family
Lemon	28, 29, 121	Wimmer Family
Lennox	109-111	Amos / Amoss Family
Leonard	26	Branscome Family
Leonard	18, 39	Heaton Family
Leslie	28, 179 ?	Amos / Amoss Family
Lett	60	Tucker Family Index
Levering	58	Gilpin Family
Levi	73	Tucker Family Index
Lewis	40, 41, 116, 247	Amos / Amoss Family
Lewis	31, 52, 56, 68, 74	Branscome Family
Lewis	15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 71	Brinegar Family
Lewis	15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 67, 74	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Lewis	10, 17, 25	Caudill Family



## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Lewis	51, 57, 68, 109	Coburn Family
Lewis	106, 108	Day / Cox Family
Lewis	49	Fletcher Family
Lewis	58	Gilpin Family
Lewis	91	Charshee Family
Lewis	1	Ady Family
Lewis	100	Kelso, Robert Family
Lewis	33, 35	Husband Family
Lewis	24	Silver Family
Lewis	22, 45	Tucker Family Index
Lewis	1, 15	Slade Family
Lewis	17, 19, 54, 74, 84, 92, 93, 95-100	Heaton Family
Ley	168	Amos / Amoss Family
Light	49	Branscome Family
Light	128	Wimmer Family
Lightfoot	1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 12, 20, 22, 25, 27, 29	Hammond Family
Likens/Likins	28, 64	Branscome Family
Likens/Likins	66, 68, 111, 112, 121	Wimmer Family
Likes	89	Wimmer Family
Lilley/Lilly	42, 68, 78, 92	Charshee Family
Lilly	41, 42, 56	Branscome Family
Lilly	25, 33, 34	Brinegar Family
Lilly	23, 25, 26, 28, 30	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Limberry	35, 49	Branscome Family
Limbocher	262	Amos / Amoss Family
Limpus	151, 184	Amos / Amoss Family
Lincoln	38	Thompson & Cunningham Family
Linder	71, 74	Cairnes Family
Line	102	Tucker Family Index
Linebaugh	42, 70	Cairnes Family
Lineberry	21	Branscome Family
Lineburger	19	Heaton Family
Lines	201, 216	Amos / Amoss Family
Lines	57	Charshee Family
Link	58, 59	Wimmer Family
Linkous	22	Caudill Family
Linnie	115	Amos / Amoss Family
Linsey	47	Branscome Family
Linthicum	46	Cairnes Family
Lintz	34	Silver Family
Linvill	17	Coburn Family
Linville	89, 104	Brinegar Family
Linville	97, 115	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Lions	29	Branscome Family
Lippincott	47	Corse / Sinclair Family
Lipscomb	46	Collins Family
Litle	59	Henderson Family
Littell	102	Tucker Family Index
Litten	45	Hall & Capt John Hall Family
Litteral	110, 113, 115, 121	Wimmer Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Little	43	Branscome Family
Little	61, 63, 91	Brinegar Family
Little	63, 65, 100	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Little	21	Caudill Family
Little	43, 55, 82, 85, 91	Charshee Family
Little	84	Tucker Family Index
Little	44	Hall & Capt John Hall Family
Littlefield	59-61, 69-72	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Littler	58, 108	Gilpin Family
Litton	44	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Littrell	45	Wimmer Family
Livingston	57, 58	Collins Family
Lloyd	11	Branscome Family
Lloyd	6	Brinegar Family
Lloyd	7	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Lloyd	86	Collins Family
Lloyd	26	Crawford, James Family
Lloyd	39	Charshee Family
Lloyd	76	Wimmer Family
Lloyd, Lyod	23, 37, 54, 55, 57, 59, 60	Durham Family
Lochary	1, 2, 4, 10	Slade Family
Lockery	13	Slade Family
Lockhart	25	Silver Family
Lockman	48	Kelso, Robert Family
Lodge	52, 109, 111	Coburn Family
Lodwick	47	Durham Family
Loesch	10	Amos / Amoss Family
Loflin	21	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Logan	106	Amos / Amoss Family
Logan	39, 99	Coburn Family
Logan	3, 45	Henderson Family
Loghlin	11	Crawford, James Family
Logue	11	Edwards Family
Logue	23	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Lomar	74	Branscome Family
Londagin	241, 242, 243	Amos / Amoss Family
Loney	243	Forwood Family
Long	58	Branscome Family
Long	6, 49, 50, 53	Cairnes Family
Long	102, 106, 114	Day / Cox Family
Long	49	Fletcher Family
Long	72	Charshee Family
Long	257, 263, 264, 267	Forwood Family
Long	73	Kelso, Robert Family
Long	35	Tucker Family Index
Long	98	Wimmer Family
Longbotham	77	Coburn Family
Longworth	86	Gilpin Family
Lonis, Lones	118	Day / Cox Family
Look	94	Day / Cox Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Loosier	17, 38	Collins Family
Loper	20	Caudill Family
Lord	100	Kelso, Robert Family
Lore	52	Holloway Family
Lorenzen	83	Collins Family
Lovdell	31	The Kenly's Family
Love	246, 268	Amos / Amoss Family
Love	22, 24, 38, 55	Henderson Family
Love	18	Ady Family
Love	12, 13	Lowes of NC Family
Love	91	Wimmer Family
Lovelace	90	Day / Cox Family
Lovell	65	Collins Family
Lovett	13, 17	Collins Family
Lovins	238	Amos / Amoss Family
Lovrich	22	Caudill Family
Low	12, 39, 41, 42, 44	Day / Cox Family
Lowdermilk	71	Tucker Family Index
Lowe	21, 22	Branscome Family
Lowe	68, 70	Day / Cox Family
Lowe	84	Charshee Family
Lowe	5, 6, 7, 9, 10	Harrison Family
Lowe	5, 6, 7, 9, 10	Harrison Family
Lowe	4	Slade Family
Lowe	84	Wimmer Family
Lowery	38	Branscome Family
Lowes	1 - 150	Lowes of NC Family
Loy	78	Branscome Family
Loyd	45	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Lozano	53, 91	Charshee Family
Lucas	242, 245	Amos / Amoss Family
Lucas	28	Branscome Family
Lucas	88	Charshee Family
Lucas	104	Tucker Family Index
Lucas	149	Lowes of NC Family
Lucero	54	Brinegar Family
Lucero	43	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Luckee	30	Cairnes Family
Luckey	31, 78	Cairnes Family
Luckey	26, 37	Henderson Family
Luckil	61	Branscome Family
Lucy	121	Amos / Amoss Family
Luey	24	Slade Family
Luezkowski	64	Brinegar Family
Luezkowski	66	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Lumpkin	34	Branscome Family
Lumpkin	111	Day / Cox Family
Lunch	74	Branscome Family
Lundy	27	Branscome Family
Lutes	36, 37	Henderson Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Lutz	20, 25	Caudill Family
Lutz	2	Harrison Family
Lutz	2	Harrison Family
Lux	4	Ady Family
Lyler	36	Wimmer Family
Lynch	212	Amos / Amoss Family
Lynch	78	Branscome Family
Lynch	100	Brinegar Family
Lynch	22	Caudill Family
Lynch	13, 45, 46	Day / Cox Family
Lynch	8, 70, 72	Charshee Family
Lynch	7	Kelso, Robert Family
Lynch	90	Wimmer Family
Lynn	68	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Lynn	95, 96, 98, 99	Heaton Family
Lyon	82	Brinegar Family
Lyon	23	Fletcher Family
Lyon/Lyons	89	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Lyons	267	Amos / Amoss Family
Lyons	24, 25, 37	Branscome Family
Lyons	103	Brinegar Family
Lyons	107	Day / Cox Family
Lytle	65, 66	Day / Cox Family
Lytle	26, 37	Henderson Family
Lytle	44	Hall & Capt John Hall Family
Lytle	25, 26	Heaton Family
Maass	274	Amos / Amoss Family
Mabbitt	22	Amos / Amoss Family
Mabry	17, 29, 40-44, 49, 50, 54, 58, 60-63	Branscome Family
MacCloud	6	Crawford, James Family
MacDonald	47, 66, 77, 85	Charshee Family
Mace	33	Silver Family
MacKay	32	Crockett Family
Mackenhamer	2, 51-55, 58	Thompson & Cunningham Family
Mackenzie	252	Forwood Family
Mackey	11, 12, 13	Slade Family
Mackinson	35, 70	Charshee Family
Maclennahan	101	Amos / Amoss Family
Macleod	34	Fletcher Family
MacNamee	65	Charshee Family
Macy	208	Amos / Amoss Family
Madden	239	Forwood Family
Maddox	44	Durham Family
Maddox	32	Fletcher Family
Madinger	62	Tucker Family Index
Madir	54	Brinegar Family
Madir	43	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Maffeo	74	Branscome Family
Magee	20	Caudill Family
Magee	265	Forwood Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Magill	47	Durham Family
Mahaffey	43, 44	Collins Family
Mahan	3-5, 13, 16	Slade Family
Mahoney	26	Ady Family
Maier	17, 19	Corse / Sinclair Family
Maige	109	Tucker Family Index
Main	110, 184	Amos / Amoss Family
Maine	75	Amos / Amoss Family
Maines	207	Amos / Amoss Family
Major	292	Amos / Amoss Family
Malatesta	99	Coburn Family
Males	6	Heaton Family
Mallett	51, 52, 53, 54	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Mallory	27, 28	Branscome Family
Mallott	15	Day / Cox Family
Malone	26	Tucker Family Index
Malott	88	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Maloy	21	Ady Family
Maner	24, 26, 27	Collins Family
Manly	96	Amos / Amoss Family
Mann	66, 171, 263	Amos / Amoss Family
Mann	37, 46	Cairnes Family
Mann	20	Caudill Family
Mann	125, 126	Day / Cox Family
Mann	40	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Mannering	37	Heaton Family
Manning	40, 44	Branscome Family
Manning	99	Tucker Family Index
Manning	35, 81-83, 101, 114, 132	Wimmer Family
Mansker	72	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Maple	133	Amos / Amoss Family
Maple	89	Collins Family
Marcum	14	Heaton Family
Marine	36	Fletcher Family
Marine	69	Henderson Family
Maris	119	Gilpin Family
Mark	85	Coburn Family
Markel	25	Heaton Family
Market	3	Silver Family
Markline	10	Heaton Family
Markowski	62	Holloway Family
Marks	45	Amos / Amoss Family
Marks	13	Collins Family
Marney	229	Amos / Amoss Family
Maroney	7	Tucker Family Index
Marple	260	Forwood Family
Marriot, Marriott	31, 34, 56	Durham Family
Marsh	59, 67	Brinegar Family
Marsh	61, 70	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Marsh	95	Brinegar / Ayers Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Marsh	38	Fletcher Family
Marsh	87	Charshee Family
Marshall	61, 62, 67, 68, 266	Amos / Amoss Family
Marshall	17, 25, 26, 30, 40-43, 46, 47, 50, 52, 54, 56-58, 60-63, 67-69	Branscome Family
Marshall	38	Cairnes Family
Marshall	86	Coburn Family
Marshall	19, 23	Fletcher Family
Marshall	55	Gilpin Family
Marshall	27, 51	Kelso, Robert Family
Marshall	107	Tucker Family Index
Marshall	18, 22	Hall & Capt John Hall Family
Marten	68	Kelso, Robert Family
Martin	223, 224, 275	Amos / Amoss Family
Martin	20, 21, 24, 25, 35, 41, 67, 71, 77	Branscome Family
Martin	41, 62	Brinegar Family
Martin	35, 64	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Martin	50	Cairnes Family
Martin	10, 31, 32	Collins Family
Martin	-	Fletcher Family
Martin	44, 49	Hammond Family
Martin	4	Gilpin Family
Martin	80	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Martin	52	Charshee Family
Martin	231, 252	Forwood Family
Martin	1, 2	Slade Family
Martin	14, 15	Heaton Family
Martin	132	Wimmer Family
Mashburn	10	Fletcher Family
Maslin	29, 75, 92, 95	Charshee Family
Mason	63	Day / Cox Family
Mason	80	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Mason	58	Tucker Family Index
Masoner	55	Heaton Family
Massey	21	Ady Family
Massey	50, 51, 80, 81	Husband Family
Mast	13	Caudill Family
Masters	59	Amos / Amoss Family
Masterson	81	Brinegar Family
Masterson	82	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Maston	29	Branscome Family
Materne	65	Wimmer Family
Mathews	130	Amos / Amoss Family
Mathews	24, 25, 33, 58	Branscome Family
Mathews, Matthews	47, 48	Day / Cox Family
Mathis	5	Fletcher Family
Mathis	34	Tucker Family Index
Matlack	47	Coburn Family
Matson	2	Harrison Family
Matson	2	Harrison Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Matthews	86, 88	Collins Family
Matthews	10, 16	Corse / Sinclair Family
Matthews	44	Durham Family
Matthews	34, 70	Tucker Family Index
Matthews	1, 46-61, 63, 64, 68, 69, 77, 79-83	Kemble/Kimble Family
Matthews / Mathews	239, 242	Forwood Family
Mattingley	32	Holloway Family
Mattingly	21, 93	Charshee Family
Mattingly	28, 30	Thompson & Cunningham Family
Mattox	99	Amos / Amoss Family
Mattox	73	Kelso, Robert Family
Mattson	125	Gilpin Family
Maudlin	141	Amos / Amoss Family
Maupin	30	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Maury	40, 57	Gilpin Family
Maxey	31	Wimmer Family
Maxie	44	Branscome Family
Maxwell	122	Amos / Amoss Family
Maxwell	57, 58	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Maxwell	70	Collins Family
Maxwell	45-48	Day / Cox Family
Maxwell	A, 62	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Maxwell	52	Kemble/Kimble Family
May	13, 13a, 71	Branscome Family
May	47	Coburn Family
May	32	Crockett Family
May	61, 247	Forwood Family
May	53, 56	Tucker Family Index
Mayer	20	Caudill Family
Mayer	37	Charshee Family
Mayes	77	Branscome Family
Mayo	48	Tucker Family Index
Mays	21	Caudill Family
Maytum	26	Kelso, Robert Family
Maze	212, 268	Amos / Amoss Family
McAbee	122	Day / Cox Family
McAdery	79	Branscome Family
McAlexander	56, 67, 68	Branscome Family
McAllister	4, 10, 12-14, 27, 28, 77, 78, 82, 85-100	Kelso, Robert Family
McAllister	33	Heaton Family
McAttee	7	Ady Family
McBee	223	Amos / Amoss Family
McBride	88	Brinegar Family
McBride	96, 111	Brinegar / Ayers Family
McBurney	232	Forwood Family
McCabe	111, 163, 165, 167-169, 261	Amos / Amoss Family
McCabe	38	Cairnes Family
McCalister	95,96,97,98,99	Amos / Amoss Family
McCall	53, 57	Coburn Family
McCall	259, 263	Forwood Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

McCallin	68	Wimmer Family
McCallister	24	Caudill Family
McCann	103	Brinegar Family
McCann	114	Brinegar / Ayers Family
McCann	14, 78	Cairnes Family
McCann	1 - 20	McCann's Corner Family
McCardell	82	Coburn Family
McCarson	57	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
McCarter	20	Caudill Family
McCarthy	3	Thompson & Cunningham Family
McCarty	75, 105, 106, 193, 194, 217	Amos / Amoss Family
McCauley	19, 36	Thompson & Cunningham Family
McCaw	49	Charshee Family
McCawley	42	Tucker Family Index
McClain	38	Charshee Family
McClanahan	43	Tucker Family Index
McCleskey	45	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
McCloud	21	Holloway Family
McClum	106	Collins Family
McClung	11	Cairnes Family
McClung	2	Heaton Family
McClung/McCloung	33, 40, 105	Coburn Family
McClure	289	Amos / Amoss Family
McClure	71, 73	Brinegar Family
McClure	74, 75	Brinegar / Ayers Family
McClure	91	Coburn Family
McColm	99	Amos / Amoss Family
McColm	63	Branscome Family
McComas	6, 10, 11, 24, 50	Cairnes Family
McComas	8, 23, 51-53, 55, 56, 65, 66, 116	Day / Cox Family
McComas	44, 56, 68, 69	Henderson Family
McComas	16, 17	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
McComas	29	Slade Family
McCommas	143	Amos / Amoss Family
McCommons	53	Holloway Family
McComsey	11, 25	Wimmer Family
McConnaughay	24a	Amos / Amoss Family
McConnel / McConnell	25, 40	Henderson Family
McConnell	7, 62, 94	Collins Family
McConnell	15	Ady Family
McCool	31	Charshee Family
McCorkle	14, 46, 47, 50, 53, 54	Kelso, Robert Family
McCormack	33, 79	Charshee Family
McCormick	35, 36	Fletcher Family
McCormick	93, 95	Charshee Family
McCormick	16	Holloway Family
McCoull	4, 36, 64	Henderson Family
McCoy	110	Brinegar / Ayers Family
McCoy	23	Fletcher Family
McCoy	44	Kelso, Robert Family



## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

McCraw	18, 32	Branscome Family
McCreary	58	Kelso, Robert Family
McCrory	71	Tucker Family Index
McCrutchen	39, 41	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
McCulley	63	Branscome Family
McCulloch	107	Day / Cox Family
McCulloh	113, 114	Gilpin Family
McCullough	45, 52	Heaton Family
McCurdy	29	Amos / Amoss Family
McDaniel	152	Amos / Amoss Family
McDaniel	54, 55	Branscome Family
McDaniel	54	Brinegar Family
McDaniel	43, 52	Brinegar / Ayers Family
McDaniel	54	Collins Family
McDaniel	15, 98, 99, 102	Tucker Family Index
McDaniel	23, 27	Slade Family
McDaniel(s)	22, 91, 248	Amos / Amoss Family
McDaniels	15, 98, 99, 102	Tucker Family Index
McDoal	25	Henderson Family
McDonald	62	Brinegar Family
McDonald	64	Brinegar / Ayers Family
McDonald	42, 51, 52	Collins Family
McDonald	43, 44	Kelso, Robert Family
McDonnald	25	Henderson Family
McDonnell	53	Coburn Family
McDowell	38	Branscome Family
McDowell	78	Charshee Family
McDuffee	63	Amos / Amoss Family
McElreath	93	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
McElwain	5	Harrison Family
McElwain	5	Harrison Family
McFadden	24	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
McFadden	74	Tucker Family Index
McFadden	33	Heaton Family
McFarlan	60	Coburn Family
McFarland	67	Collins Family
McFarland	50	Tucker Family Index
McFee McAfee	23	Silver Family
McGahey	123	Amos / Amoss Family
McGaw	16	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
McGaw	72	Holloway Family
McGee	75	Branscome Family
McGee	34	Silver Family
McGehee	106, 107, 111-113	Day / Cox Family
McGeher	79	Branscome Family
McGeorge	76	Branscome Family
McGhee	19	Caudill Family
McGibney	68, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74	Holloway Family
McGlaughlin	24, 25, 35	Kelso, Robert Family
McGoogin(McGargin)	19	Fletcher Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

McGough	74	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
McGowern	76	Charshee Family
McGown	100	Amos / Amoss Family
McGrady	25, 41, 46, 48, 50, 55, 57, 63	Branscome Family
McGrady	7	Caudill Family
McGrath	3	Cairnes Family
McGraw	19, 25, 57	Branscome Family
McGrory	55	Charshee Family
McGuff	138	Amos / Amoss Family
McGuigian	25	Heaton Family
McGuire	202, 204	Amos / Amoss Family
McGuire	35	Heaton Family
McGuire	76	Wimmer Family
McHarg	260	Forwood Family
McHenry	16	Hall & Capt John Hall Family
McIlhenny	3, 4, 23	Charshee Family
McIntosh	98	Brinegar Family
McIntosh	106	Brinegar / Ayers Family
McIntosh	36	Fletcher Family
McIntyre	2, 40	Fletcher Family
McIvor	14	Holloway Family
McKay	80	Branscome Family
McKay	34	Fletcher Family
McKay	89, 94	Charshee Family
McKee	225, 226	Amos / Amoss Family
McKee	49, 55, 107	Brinegar Family
McKee	39-49	Brinegar / Ayers Family
McKee	32	Fletcher Family
McKee	55	Heaton Family
McKeen	89, 90, 91, 94	Kelso, Robert Family
McKelvy	42, 53	Collins Family
McKenney	87	Amos / Amoss Family
McKenny/McKinney	78, 96	Charshee Family
McKenzie	37, 44	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
McKim	50	Cairnes Family
McKinley	1	Slade Family
McKinney	16, 51	Fletcher Family
McKinney	35	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
McKinsey	32	Day / Cox Family
McKnight	132	Amos / Amoss Family
McKnight	43	Heaton Family
McLain	9	Holloway Family
McLane	13, 84, 88	Kelso, Robert Family
McLaughlin	23	Caudill Family
McLaughlin	3, 7, 34, 65, 68, 90	Charshee Family
McLaughlin	7	Tucker Family Index
McLaughlin	23	Holloway Family
McLemore	51, 52	Collins Family
McLoud	98	Holloway Family
McLure	106, 107	Day / Cox Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

McMahan	59	Silver Family
McMaster(s)	3, 27	Kelso, Robert Family
McMasters	12	Cairnes Family
McMasters	11	Collins Family
McMath	277	Amos / Amoss Family
McMath	2	Cairnes Family
McMickle	32, 33	Branscome Family
McMillan	126	Amos / Amoss Family
McMillan	26	Cairnes Family
McMillan	7, 64, 65, 67	Collins Family
McMillan	14	Edwards Family
McMillan	260	Forwood Family
McMillian	68	Brinegar Family
McMillian	71	Brinegar / Ayers Family
McMillian	72-74	Wimmer Family
McMims	82	Tucker Family Index
McMullen	59	Amos / Amoss Family
McMullen	37	Charshee Family
McMurphy	169	Amos / Amoss Family
McMurphy	10	Kelso, Robert Family
McMurray	A	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
McMurtry	248	Amos / Amoss Family
McMutly	50	The Kenly's Family
McNair	129	Amos / Amoss Family
McNair	30, 78	Cairnes Family
McNeal	20	Branscome Family
McNeely	149	Amos / Amoss Family
McNeil	20	Coburn Family
McNeil	69, 128	Wimmer Family
McNeill	38	Silver Family
McNew	74	Amos / Amoss Family
McNutt	14	McCann's Corner Family
McPeak	40, 45, 46, 48, 50, 55, 57, 63	Branscome Family
McPherson	39, 41	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
McPike	111	Brinegar / Ayers Family
McQuire	63	Collins Family
McRae	24	Tucker Family Index
McWhirter	49	Fletcher Family
McWhorter	70	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
McWilliams	50	Cairnes Family
McWilliams	10	Edwards Family
McWorter	130	Amos / Amoss Family
Meade	83	Collins Family
Meador	40	Day / Cox Family
Meador	12	Tucker Family Index
Meadows	118	Amos / Amoss Family
Meak	62	Branscome Family
Meal	65	Amos / Amoss Family
Meales	17	Coburn Family
Mealy	42	Cairnes Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Means	132, 148-150	Amos / Amoss Family
Means	80	Tucker Family Index
Meardom	27	Ady Family
Meares	246	Amos / Amoss Family
Mechem	13	Slade Family
Medford	8, 19, 76, 104	Coburn Family
Medina	87	Charshee Family
Medley	64	Brinegar Family
Medley	66, 68	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Meed	4	Ady Family
Meek	61	Branscome Family
Meek	23, 24, 50, 51, 54, 58	Henderson Family
Meek	103	Tucker Family Index
Meeking	3, 16, 17	Husband Family
Meeks	11	Fletcher Family
Meeks	9	Tucker Family Index
Meiggs	26	Slade Family
Melton	271	Amos / Amoss Family
Melton	18, 19, 22-25, 29	Branscome Family
Melton	85, 87	Collins Family
Melugin	18, 23	Fletcher Family
Melvin	8, 71	Charshee Family
Mendenhall	87	Coburn Family
Mendenhall	7, 10, 55, 115, 118, 120, 121, 125	Gilpin Family
Menefee	24	Amos / Amoss Family
Mentzer	77	Holloway Family
Mercer	239	Amos / Amoss Family
Mercer	74	Branscome Family
Mercer	46	Coburn Family
Mercer	125	Gilpin Family
Mercer	11, 14, 15, 27, 42, 46, 51, 53, 55, 56, 65, 66, 67	Kelso, Robert Family
Mercier	46	Cairnes Family
Meredith	31	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Meredith	11	Cairnes Family
Meredith	5, 16, 30, 33, 36, 68	Henderson Family
Meredith-Ireland	31	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Merica	3, 23	Day / Cox Family
Merrick	227, 228	Amos / Amoss Family
Merrikan, Merriken	10, 23, 67	Day / Cox Family
Merriles	43	Durham Family
Merritt	179	Amos / Amoss Family
Merritt	77, 78	Branscome Family
Merryman	12	Cairnes Family
Merryman	10	Harrison Family
Merryman	10	Harrison Family
Messamer	96	Holloway Family
Messenger	34	Fletcher Family
Messick	35	Fletcher Family
Messinger	43, 44, 45	Kelso, Robert Family
Metcalf	16	Fletcher Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Meteer	125	Gilpin Family
Meyer	170	Amos / Amoss Family
Meyer	72	Collins Family
Meyer	40, 41	Kelso, Robert Family
Meyer/Meyers	64, 65	Wimmer Family
Meyers	41	Tucker Family Index
Meyers	9, 10, 22, 57	Lowes of NC Family
Mezick	64, 92	Charshee Family
MGtchem	267	Forwood Family
Mhoon	19, 36	Fletcher Family
Michael	17, 23	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Michael	33, 66	Charshee Family
Michael	3	Slade Family
Michael	96	Holloway Family
Michaels	7, 62	Collins Family
Michener	68	Tucker Family Index
Mickey	23	Branscome Family
Middleton	134	Amos / Amoss Family
Middleton	88	Coburn Family
Middleton	73	Collins Family
Middleton	103	Tucker Family Index
Midkiff	177	Amos / Amoss Family
Midkiff	35	Branscome Family
Mifflin	31, 33-35	Husband Family
Milam	18, 24, 28, 51	Fletcher Family
Milborn	106	Collins Family
Miles	29	Cairnes Family
Miles	15, 33	Day / Cox Family
Miles	1	Slade Family
Milko	71	Kelso, Robert Family
Miller	20, 24h, 50, 89, 120, 121, 142-144, 152, 248	Amos / Amoss Family
Miller	19, 20, 20a, 30, 31, 36, 39	Branscome Family
Miller	60, 63, 67	Brinegar Family
Miller	62, 65, 70, 111	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Miller	11, 23	Cairnes Family
Miller	22, 23	Caudill Family
Miller	36, 78, 95, 107	Coburn Family
Miller	80	Collins Family
Miller	68, 69, 119, 120	Day / Cox Family
Miller	34	Edwards Family
Miller	49	Fletcher Family
Miller	17	Crawford, James Family
Miller	30, 34	Henderson Family
Miller	55, 115, 118, 120, 121	Gilpin Family
Miller	12, 67, 75, 82	Charshee Family
Miller	251	Forwood Family
Miller	47, 48, 49	Kelso, Robert Family
Miller	2, 42, 84	Tucker Family Index
Miller	15, 16, 45	Thompson & Cunningham Family
Miller	18	Slade Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Miller	66, 70, 84, 88, 98	Wimmer Family
Milleson	184	Amos / Amoss Family
Millholland	286, 287	Amos / Amoss Family
Millians	51	Wimmer Family
Milligan	45	Amos / Amoss Family
Milligan	19	Collins Family
Milligan	35	Tucker Family Index
Millikan	196	Amos / Amoss Family
Millionies	36	Edwards Family
Mills	53, 271-274	Amos / Amoss Family
Mills	30, 50	Branscome Family
Mills	13, 15	Collins Family
Mills	72	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Mills	43, 64, 92	Charshee Family
Mills	266	Forwood Family
Mills	61	Tucker Family Index
Mills	82	Holloway Family
Mills	47, 48, 53, 56, 57, 62, 64, 65, 68, 69, 76, 77, 79, 85, 88, 94, 104, 105, 109, 117-119	Wimmer Family
Milroy	216	Amos / Amoss Family
Milstead	26	Branscome Family
Milton	81	Brinegar Family
Milton	82	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Mims	264	Forwood Family
Minardo	18	Edwards Family
Miniard	11, 20, 76	Coburn Family
Minnick	47	Brinegar Family
Minnick	39	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Minshell	14	Ady Family
Mintz	56, 73	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Mirack	49	Fletcher Family
Mirade	76	Branscome Family
Miskimon	2, 5, 30, 49, 50, 53, 55, 57-59, 78	Cairnes Family
Mitchel	77	Cairnes Family
Mitchel/Mitchell	2, 5, 9, 14, 19, 20, 32, 39, 40, 42, 44, 46, 50-52, 57	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Mitchell	177, 179, 235, 258, 260	Amos / Amoss Family
Mitchell	24, 29, 48	Branscome Family
Mitchell	39	Brinegar Family
Mitchell	82	Brinegar Family
Mitchell	34, 51, 53, 89	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Mitchell	33	Cairnes Family
Mitchell	23	Caudill Family
Mitchell	19, 23, 50, 53	Henderson Family
Mitchell	17, 18, 21	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Mitchell	7, 215, 225, 261, 265, 268	Forwood Family
Mitchell	84	Tucker Family Index
Mitchell	34	Heaton Family
Mitzenbirg	266	Amos / Amoss Family
Mize/Mige	18	Fletcher Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Moats	69	Collins Family
Modrubach	54	Amos / Amoss Family
Moennich	17, 19	Edwards Family
Moffett	58, 79, 130	Gilpin Family
Mohs	16	Ady Family
Moles	40, 45, 48, 55-57, 67	Branscome Family
Molloy	42	Durham Family
Monaghan	286, 287	Amos / Amoss Family
Monahan	107	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Monk	45	Hall & Capt John Hall Family
Monroe	74, 75	Amos / Amoss Family
Montague	10, 95	Tucker Family Index
Montfort	15	Fletcher Family
Montgomery	119, 204	Amos / Amoss Family
Montgomery	46, 47, 61, 62	Branscome Family
Montgomery	31	Crockett Family
Montgomery	24	Henderson Family
Montgomery	40, 57	Gilpin Family
Montgomery	76	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Montgomery	4, 28	Heaton Family
Moode	20, 21, 104	Coburn Family
Moody	209	Amos / Amoss Family
Moody	30	Branscome Family
Moody	49	Cairnes Family
Moody	1, 3	Heaton Family
Moody	39	Holloway Family
Moon	63	Branscome Family
Moon	90	Day / Cox Family
Moon	33, 45	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Moon	89	Charshee Family
Moor	58	Gilpin Family
Moore	24d, i, 52, 70, 75, 141, 201, 202, 212, 234, 252, 253, 264, 268, 292	Amos / Amoss Family
Moore	24, 50, 68	Branscome Family
Moore	52, 54	Brinegar Family
Moore	42, 43	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Moore	36	Cairnes Family
Moore	8	Caudill Family
Moore	29, 30	Day / Cox Family
Moore	21	Durham Family
Moore	31	Fletcher Family
Moore	3, 46, 65, 77	Charshee Family
Moore	11, 18	Ady Family
Moore	62, 243, 257, 259	Forwood Family
Moore	27, 59, 62A, 63	Silver Family
Moore	44	Tucker Family Index
Moore	14, 19, 23, 38	Kemble/Kimble Family
Moore	30	Slade Family
Moore	5, 37, 41	Heaton Family
Moore	5, 40, 54	Hopkins, W. L. Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Moore	16, 26	Holloway Family
Moore	31-33, 35, 36, 57, 86, 125, 127, 131	Wimmer Family
Mooreland	79	Branscome Family
Mooreton	26, 41	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Moorhead	35, 36	Fletcher Family
Moorman	106, 110	Day / Cox Family
Moorman	45	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Moran	26, 66	Charshee Family
Moran	85	Wimmer Family
More/Moore	18, 24, 39, 45, 55	Henderson Family
Moreman	112	Day / Cox Family
Morgan	103, 270	Amos / Amoss Family
Morgan	81	Collins Family
Morgan	30	Durham Family
Morgan	34, 49	Fletcher Family
Morgan	20, 22, 23, 26	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Morgan	100	Kelso, Robert Family
Morgan	44	Heaton Family
Morgan	17	Holloway Family
Morman	23	Collins Family
Morone	14	McCann's Corner Family
Morris	20, 21, 91, 239, 240, 241, 245, 280	Amos / Amoss Family
Morris	21, 27, 29, 30, 40, 64	Branscome Family
Morris	15	Caudill Family
Morris	66	Coburn Family
Morris	59	Gilpin Family
Morris	64	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Morris	58	Charshee Family
Morris	25	Ady Family
Morris	61	Kelso, Robert Family
Morris	50, 51, 72, 73	Husband Family
Morris	16	Hall & Capt John Hall Family
Morris	11	Heaton Family
Morris	43	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Morris	85	Wimmer Family
Morris / Morriss	1, 4, 7, 9, 10, 61, 65, 68, 104, 121, 145, 214, 220, 230, 244, 245, 259	Forwood Family
Morrisette	264	Forwood Family
Morrish	27	Crawford, James Family
Morrison	102, 260	Amos / Amoss Family
Morrison	52	Brinegar Family
Morrison	42	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Morrison	51	Cairnes Family
Morrison	53-55	Day / Cox Family
Morrison	31	Fletcher Family
Morrison	24	Henderson Family
Morrison	A	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Morrison	14	Ady Family
Morrison	12, 13	Harrison Family
Morrison	12, 13	Harrison Family



## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Morrison	4, 13, 14	The Kenly's Family
Morrison	4	Slade Family
Morrisy	50	Brinegar Family
Morrisy	41	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Morrow	2	Amos / Amoss Family
Morrow	A	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Morrow	24	Silver Family
Morse	99, 102	Tucker Family Index
Morton	77, 86, 88, 92, 96	Coburn Family
Morton	13, 19, 60, 61	Collins Family
Morton	1, 2, 5-7	Corse / Sinclair Family
Morton	19, 50	Fletcher Family
Morton	44	Henderson Family
Morton	59	Gilpin Family
Morton	21	Ady Family
Morton	105, 106	Tucker Family Index
Morton	1	Slade Family
Moscoe	19	Ady Family
Moseley	7	Tucker Family Index
Moses	16, 43, 45, 56	Collins Family
Mosko	21	Brinegar Family
Mosko	21	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Mosley	85, 86	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Mosley	87	Wimmer Family
Mosley/Moseley	24	Silver Family
Moss	262	Amos / Amoss Family
Moss	7, 62, 63	Collins Family
Moss	150	Lowes of NC Family
Mostelier	32	Crockett Family
Mott	57, 59	Kelso, Robert Family
Moulder	21, 66	Coburn Family
Moulsdale	17, 19	Edwards Family
Moulsdale	61	Holloway Family
Moulton	86	Charshee Family
Moultrie	42, 54	Collins Family
Mountford	139	Amos / Amoss Family
Mousley	20	Holloway Family
Moxey	44	Branscome Family
Moxley	45	Branscome Family
Moxley	6	Caudill Family
Moxley	8, 9	Holloway Family
Moyers	10, 55, 56, 57, 59	Collins Family
Mudree	22	Caudill Family
Muehl (?)	203	Amos / Amoss Family
Mueller	28	Silver Family
Mueller	14	McCann's Corner Family
Mullen	5	Tucker Family Index
Mullendore	90	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Mullis	30	Branscome Family
Mullis	5, 9, 18, 23, 57, 90	Lowes of NC Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Muncton	A, 4	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Munday	79	Brinegar Family
Munday	80	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Mundy	84	Charshee Family
Munnikhuysen	40	Gilpin Family
Munyun	26	Ady Family
Murch	77	Tucker Family Index
Murdock	179	Amos / Amoss Family
Murdock	91	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Murphy	116, 253, 266	Amos / Amoss Family
Murphy	43, 63	Branscome Family
Murphy	25, 73	Charshee Family
Murphy	7, 26	Tucker Family Index
Murphy	1, 4, 5, 9, 16, 17, 23, 27, 71, 74-76	The Kenly's Family
Murphy	19	Heaton Family
Murr	47	Tucker Family Index
Murray	1, 274	Amos / Amoss Family
Murray	114	Day / Cox Family
Murray	22, 77, 93	Charshee Family
Murray	19	Ady Family
Murray	60	Kelso, Robert Family
Murray	73	Tucker Family Index
Murray	27	Holloway Family
Murrell	79	Branscome Family
Murry	10	Fletcher Family
Musgrave	85	Tucker Family Index
Mustard	20	Branscome Family
Mutchner	1	Slade Family
Muth	45	Holloway Family
Mutispagh	27	Branscome Family
Myers	46, 76, 261, 278	Amos / Amoss Family
Myers	35, 61, 63, 76	Branscome Family
Myers	11	Caudill Family
Myers	55, 128	Gilpin Family
Myers	13	Ady Family
Myers	31	Thompson & Cunningham Family
Myers	9, 10, 22, 57	Lowes of NC Family
Myers	24, 38	Heaton Family
Myrtle	58	Tucker Family Index
Nabb	47	Day / Cox Family
Nabhan	237	Amos / Amoss Family
Naden	31	Fletcher Family
Nading	255	Amos / Amoss Family
Nading	60, 61	Kelso, Robert Family
Nagle	46	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Nagle	20	Ady Family
Nakielny	78	Branscome Family
Nance	43	Branscome Family
Narner	22	Charshee Family
Natters, Notters	25	Cairnes Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Nau	24	Cairnes Family
Nauman	50	Kelso, Robert Family
Nave	38	Kelso, Robert Family
Naylor	18	Collins Family
Naylor	59	Gilpin Family
Naylor	38, 39, 50, 65, 66, 68, 84, 85, 88, 90, 91	Charshee Family
Naylor	3	Harrison Family
Naylor	3	Harrison Family
Neal	12	Ady Family
Neale	24a, 24d, 32, 61, 70, 76, 82, 109, 138, 195, 200-202, 216, 218, 219, 264, 268a, 285	Amos / Amoss Family
Neale	56	Branscome Family
Neale	15	Day / Cox Family
Neaves	30	Branscome Family
Neaves	74	Brinegar Family
Neaves	76	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Neaves	73	Wimmer Family
Nebel	9	Charshee Family
Neeb	75	Amos / Amoss Family
Neely	17, 20, 24, 32, 36, 37	Henderson Family
Neese	272, 282	Amos / Amoss Family
Neff	94	Charshee Family
Neff	45-47, 50-52, 66	Wimmer Family
Neiberger	20	Ady Family
Nell	71	Cairnes Family
Nelson	55	Branscome Family
Nelson	12, 13, 23, 29, 31	Cairnes Family
Nelson	36	Collins Family
Nelson	6, 7, 23	Charshee Family
Nelson	196, 220, 256	Forwood Family
Nelson	14, 42, 44, 55	Kelso, Robert Family
Nelson	44, 45, 61, 84, 88, 90	Heaton Family
Nesbitt	25, 26, 74, 80, 81, 86, 92	Charshee Family
Nester	41, 42, 44, 46, 49, 51, 54, 56, 57, 63, 66	Branscome Family
Nester	80, 81, 87	Wimmer Family
Nestpick	50	Collins Family
New	266	Amos / Amoss Family
Newby	4	Gilpin Family
Newcomber	104	Gilpin Family
Newell	31	Branscome Family
Newell	81, 86	Charshee Family
Newhauser	49	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Newkirk	34	Fletcher Family
Newlin	55, 121	Gilpin Family
Newman	103	Amos / Amoss Family
Newman	23, 29, 44-48, 60, 63	Branscome Family
Newman	88	Coburn Family
Newman	65, 68 - 72	Collins Family
Newman	16	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Newman	21, 25	Ady Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Newman	16	Hall & Capt John Hall Family
Newsome	50	Collins Family
Newton	148	Amos / Amoss Family
Niceswauger	21	Ady Family
Nichoff	129	Amos / Amoss Family
Nicholas	11, 21	Fletcher Family
Nicholas	54	Charshee Family
Nichols	111	Day / Cox Family
Nichols	3	Edwards Family
Nichols	17, 23, 24	Crawford, James Family
Nichols	66, 67, 102	Wimmer Family
Nicholson	5, 57	Cairnes Family
Nicholson	42	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Nickel	32	Crockett Family
Nickels	81	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Nickels	100, 102	Wimmer Family
Nickle	54, 58	Charshee Family
Nicol	128a	Amos / Amoss Family
Niece	129	Amos / Amoss Family
Niemann	287	Amos / Amoss Family
Nienaber	193	Amos / Amoss Family
Nixon	26	Cairnes Family
Nixon	41	Tucker Family Index
Noble	24, 25, 31, 36, 37	Kelso, Robert Family
Noe	38	Holloway Family
Noel	43	Branscome Family
Nokes	84, 85	Day / Cox Family
Noogle	23	The Kenly's Family
Nord	25	Cairnes Family
Nordman	215	Amos / Amoss Family
Nordmeyer	142	Amos / Amoss Family
Norman	181	Amos / Amoss Family
Norman	109	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Norman	95	Collins Family
Norman	25	Edwards Family
Norman	55	Gilpin Family
Norman	26, 38, 45D	Silver Family
Norris	46, 105	Coburn Family
Norris	9, 13	Corse / Sinclair Family
Norris	9, 30, 65, 66	Day / Cox Family
Norris	8, 12, 13	Harrison Family
Norris	78	Silver Family
Norris	8, 12, 13	Harrison Family
Norris	51, 55, 56	Thompson & Cunningham Family
Norris	36, 44	Heaton Family
Norris	73	Wimmer Family
North	150	Amos / Amoss Family
North	42, 71, 74	Cairnes Family
Northcutt	102, 114	Day / Cox Family
Norton	91	Coburn Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Norton	32, 40, 56	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Norwood	80	Branscome Family
Nott	24	Durham Family
Nowicki	45, 48, 49	Thompson & Cunningham Family
Nuby	58	Collins Family
Nuckles	69	Collins Family
Nugent	72, 73	Amos / Amoss Family
Null	19, 20	Brinegar Family
Null	19, 20	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Nunn	46	Branscome Family
Nunn	23	Durham Family
Nurss	50	Fletcher Family
Nuttall	88-91	Day / Cox Family
Nutting	273	Amos / Amoss Family
O' Brien	54	Day / Cox Family
O' Daniel	30	Fletcher Family
Oase	18, 29	Crawford, James Family
Oatman	12, 13	Holloway Family
O'Bannon	22	Tucker Family Index
Oberlink	125	Amos / Amoss Family
O'Brian	51	Heaton Family
O'Brien	51	Amos / Amoss Family
Occhiponti	69	Charshee Family
Odell	24	Crawford, James Family
Odell	8	Kelso, Robert Family
Odell	62	Wimmer Family
O'Dell	184	Amos / Amoss Family
Odle	-	Crawford, James Family
Odle	89	Tucker Family Index
O'Donnel	6	McCann's Corner Family
O'Donnell	44, 45, 46, 48, 49	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Oer	31	Cairnes Family
Offord	24	Crawford, James Family
Offutt	17, 23, 24, 25, 27	Crawford, James Family
Ogburn	75	Kelso, Robert Family
Ogg	19	Hammond Family
Ogle	63	Day / Cox Family
Oldham	63	Day / Cox Family
Oldham	30	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Oliphant	63	Kelso, Robert Family
Oliver	73	Brinegar Family
Oliver	75	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Oliver	124-126	Day / Cox Family
Oliver	23, 26	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Oliver	37	Charshee Family
Oliver	25	Silver Family
Oliver	25, 27, 35	Kemble/Kimble Family
Oller	258	Amos / Amoss Family
Olmstead	96	Kelso, Robert Family
Olson	80	Collins Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

O'Neal	17, 18, 34, 44, 45, 54	Branscome Family
O'Neill	24	Cairnes Family
O'Neill	90	Tucker Family Index
Ong	28, 42, 58	Durham Family
Onion	57	Cairnes Family
Onion	9, 59, 64-66	Day / Cox Family
Onion	69	Henderson Family
Oratt	57	Gilpin Family
Ordway	94, 99	Kelso, Robert Family
Orem	80	Charshee Family
Organ	28	Branscome Family
Orme	130	Gilpin Family
O'Rourke	256	Amos / Amoss Family
Orr	268	Amos / Amoss Family
Orr	68, 77	Collins Family
Orr	90	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Orr	40, 41	Kelso, Robert Family
Orr	52	Heaton Family
Orrick	2-4	Hammond Family
Orrick	30, 43, 48, 49	Husband Family
Orrick	1	Slade Family
Orris	93	Wimmer Family
Orso	63	Day / Cox Family
Ortman	128	Gilpin Family
Osborn	14, 31, 32, 40, 44, 46, 50, 56, 57	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Osborn, Osbourne	53, 109	Day / Cox Family
Osborne	82, 88	Brinegar Family
Osborne	89, 96	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Osborne	19	Caudill Family
Osborne	250, 251	Forwood Family
Osburn	24j	Amos / Amoss Family
Osman	49	Amos / Amoss Family
Ostenreider	37, 38, 64, 74	Charshee Family
Osterling	19	Heaton Family
Ostrander	280	Amos / Amoss Family
Ottaway	235	Amos / Amoss Family
Otto	11	Harrison Family
Otto	11	Harrison Family
Ousley	43, 52	Branscome Family
Outlaw	148, 150	Amos / Amoss Family
Overmiller	27	Heaton Family
Owen	65	Brinegar Family
Owen	67	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Owen	15	Husband Family
Owens	109, 110	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Owens	56	Coburn Family
Owens	3, 109, 110	Collins Family
Owens	46	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Owens	26	Heaton Family
Paca	17-19, 32	Hall & Capt John Hall Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Padget	22	Branscome Family
Padrick	73	Tucker Family Index
Page	50	Tucker Family Index
Painter	15, 23, 24, 103, 104	Coburn Family
Painter	55, 78, 112, 116, 118, 119, 123, 124	Gilpin Family
Painter	15	Holloway Family
Palau	28	Branscome Family
Palmer	229	Amos / Amoss Family
Palmer	9	Branscome Family
Palmer	38	Cairnes Family
Palmer	51, 60, 68, 96, 109, 110, 111	Coburn Family
Palmer	19, 23	Fletcher Family
Palmer	8, 9, 117, 124, 125	Gilpin Family
Palmer	84	Tucker Family Index
Palmer	10	Slade Family
Palmer	34	Holloway Family
Palmer	57-60, 114, 120	Wimmer Family
Palmore	82, 83	Collins Family
Pamsay	243	Forwood Family
Panamarow	45, 47	Thompson & Cunningham Family
Pancoast	1, 2, 6-9, 12, 14	Corse / Sinclair Family
Pardie	8	Branscome Family
Paresh	30	Tucker Family Index
Parham	262	Amos / Amoss Family
Parish	61	Kelso, Robert Family
Parish	51	Tucker Family Index
Parker	24i, 107, 198	Amos / Amoss Family
Parker	14, 32, 33, 35	Collins Family
Parker	15	Day / Cox Family
Parker	6, 34, 50	Fletcher Family
Parker	55, 56, 120, 124, 125	Gilpin Family
Parker	14	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Parker	82, 85, 91	Charshee Family
Parker	24, 82	Tucker Family Index
Parker	17-19, 42	Hall & Capt John Hall Family
Parker	3	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Parkins	107	Collins Family
Parkinson	59	Henderson Family
Parkinson	11, 77, 83	Kelso, Robert Family
Parkinson	73	Holloway Family
Parks	37	Cairnes Family
Parks	16	Caudill Family
Parks	24, 104	Coburn Family
Parks	22, 25	Edwards Family
Parks	24	Henderson Family
Parks	18	Heaton Family
Parr	3, 6	Husband Family
Parris	63	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Parrish	22	Branscome Family
Parrish	22	Cairnes Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Parrish	38	Collins Family
Parrish	7, 13-15, 27, 36, 64-66, 69	Henderson Family
Parrish	263	Forwood Family
Parrish	91	Tucker Family Index
Parrot	50	The Kenly's Family
Parrott	33	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Parson	32	Crockett Family
Parson	14, 16	Tucker Family Index
Parsons	16	Caudill Family
Parsons	15, 23, 88, 103	Coburn Family
Parsons	95	Charshee Family
Parsons	85	Tucker Family Index
Partin	76	Branscome Family
Partney	121	Amos / Amoss Family
Partridge	43	Brinegar Family
Partridge	37	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Partridge	72, 79, 80	Gilpin Family
Paskin	101	Brinegar Family
Paskin	112	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Passion	8	Branscome Family
Pastor	40	Holloway Family
Pate	21	Caudill Family
Pate	47, 48, 67, 78	Charshee Family
Pate	261	Forwood Family
Patrick	20, 66	Tucker Family Index
Patten / Patton	47, 48, 68	Kelso, Robert Family
Patterson	257	Amos / Amoss Family
Patterson	61	Branscome Family
Patterson	13, 23	Cairnes Family
Patterson	26, 37	Henderson Family
Patterson	53	Charshee Family
Patterson	7	Kelso, Robert Family
Patterson	17, 18, 31, 43	Hall & Capt John Hall Family
Patterson	5	Heaton Family
Patton	75	Branscome Family
Patton	38	Silver Family
Patton	55	Heaton Family
Paul	34, 35, 38, 47, 48, 51, 54, 55	Amos / Amoss Family
Paul	86	Tucker Family Index
Pauley	44	Amos / Amoss Family
Paulus	198	Amos / Amoss Family
Pavitt	6	Amos / Amoss Family
Paxson	260-262	Amos / Amoss Family
Paxson	66, 67, 71	Heaton Family
Paxton	43	Branscome Family
Payne	19, 27	Branscome Family
Payne	29, 65	Collins Family
Payne	11	Fletcher Family
Payne	86	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Payne	43	Kelso, Robert Family



## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Payne	38	Silver Family
Payne	44	Tucker Family Index
Peachey	57	Amos / Amoss Family
Peak	70, 78, 80	Amos / Amoss Family
Peakenpaugh	68	Kelso, Robert Family
Pear	84, 118	Day / Cox Family
Pearce	85	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Pearce	120, 125	Gilpin Family
Pearce	50	Kelso, Robert Family
Pearce	148	Lowes of NC Family
Pearce	44, 47, 95	Holloway Family
Pearl	51	Kelso, Robert Family
Pearl	40	Heaton Family
Pearl, Violet	71	Brinegar Family
Pearson	24	Caudill Family
Pearson	32, 105	Coburn Family
Peck	63, 181, 275, 276	Amos / Amoss Family
Peck	95, 105	Collins Family
Peck	52, 69	Charshee Family
Peck	23	Ady Family
Peddicord	16, 2	Slade Family
Pederson	272	Amos / Amoss Family
Pedrick/Petrick	14, 21, 103, 104	Coburn Family
Peer	39, 54	Amos / Amoss Family
Peerman	72	Tucker Family Index
Peffley	233	Amos / Amoss Family
Peirce/Pierce	7, 34, 55, 57	Gilpin Family
Pelle	91	Charshee Family
Pelly	25	Crawford, James Family
Pemberton	43	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Pence	36, 39	Branscome Family
Pence	45	Durham Family
Pence	10	Gilpin Family
Pendenbury	41	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Pendleton	67	Branscome Family
Pendleton	37	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Pennell	125	Gilpin Family
Pennelli	31, 46, 85, 88, 96, 105	Coburn Family
Pennington	34	Amos / Amoss Family
Pennington	41, 58, 68, 70, 75, 79, 107	Brinegar Family
Pennington	35, 60, 71, 73, 77, 79, 80	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Pennington	6, 13	Caudill Family
Pennock	50, 51, 78, 79	Husband Family
Penrod	14, 15	Harrison Family
Penrod	14, 15	Harrison Family
Peoples	222	Amos / Amoss Family
Peoples	43	Heaton Family
Pepper	235	Amos / Amoss Family
Pepper	35	Kelso, Robert Family
Peppley	103	Amos / Amoss Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Percifield	58	Amos / Amoss Family
Perder	53	Branscome Family
Perdrizet	18	Durham Family
Perkins	268	Amos / Amoss Family
Perkins	49, 51, 59, 68, 109	Coburn Family
Perkins	7, 106, 108	Collins Family
Perkins	239, 240	Forwood Family
Perkins	7, 8, 9, 82, 100	Kelso, Robert Family
Perkins	29	Heaton Family
Perlee	98-100	Tucker Family Index
Pernell	28	Charshee Family
Perrone	260	Amos / Amoss Family
Perry	36, 37	Branscome Family
Perry	111	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Perry	15	Caudill Family
Perry	26	Edwards Family
Perry	26	Silver Family
Perry	31	Tucker Family Index
Perryman	24	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Pershing	113	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Persinger	276	Amos / Amoss Family
Pesetsby	63	Holloway Family
Peters	126, 193	Amos / Amoss Family
Peters	6	Brinegar Family
Peters	106	Brinegar Family
Peters	7	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Peters	127	Gilpin Family
Peters	12, 33, 40, 43, 58	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Peters	86, 100	Wimmer Family
Petersen	24, 26	Holloway Family
Peterson	24	Cairnes Family
Peterson	13, 237	Forwood Family
Peterson	6, 7, 16	Silver Family
Petrikin	77	Coburn Family
Petry	114-117	Amos / Amoss Family
Petterson	82	Kelso, Robert Family
Pettit	8	Tucker Family Index
Petty	101	Amos / Amoss Family
Petty	37	Branscome Family
Petty	264	Forwood Family
Petty	1	Tucker Family Index
Pfeiffer	78	Collins Family
Phelps	6	Fletcher Family
Phibbs	19, 27, 30, 54	Branscome Family
Phifer	260	Forwood Family
Philhower	42	Durham Family
Philipson	53	Gilpin Family
Phillips	276	Amos / Amoss Family
Phillips	31, 35, 40, 45, 52, 54, 63, 69, 72	Branscome Family
Phillips	70	Brinegar Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Phillips	73	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Phillips	12	Cairnes Family
Phillips	53	Coburn Family
Phillips	84	Collins Family
Phillips	113	Day / Cox Family
Phillips	29	Edwards Family
Phillips	28	Crawford, James Family
Phillips	126	Gilpin Family
Phillips	73	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Phillips	50, 91	Charshee Family
Phillips	25	Ady Family
Phillips	75	Kelso, Robert Family
Phillips	65	Husband Family
Phillips	17-19, 39, 43	Hall & Capt John Hall Family
Phillips	37	Heaton Family
Phipps	10, 34, 39, 41, 61, 62, 74	Brinegar Family
Phipps	11, 30, 34, 35, 63, 76	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Phipps	14	Edwards Family
Pickard	83, 84, 91	Amos / Amoss Family
Pickard	42, 69	Wimmer Family
Picker	6	Harrison Family
Picker	6	Harrison Family
Picker	20, 23, 65	Heaton Family
Picket	51	Branscome Family
Picketts	13, 20	Ady Family
Pickle	18	Slade Family
Pielky	35	Heaton Family
Pieper	52	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Pierce	49, 206, 217	Amos / Amoss Family
Pierce	27	Branscome Family
Pierce	91, 106	Coburn Family
Pierce	37	Day / Cox Family
Pierce	9	Ady Family
Pierce	1	Slade Family
Pierce	43	Heaton Family
Pierpont	12	Cairnes Family
Piersol	132	Amos / Amoss Family
Piersol	38	Cairnes Family
Pierson	8	Fletcher Family
Pierson	73	Wimmer Family
Piggott	77	Coburn Family
Pike	65, 112	Coburn Family
Piles	43	Heaton Family
Pinckard	27, 29, 30	Amos / Amoss Family
Pine	60	Kelso, Robert Family
Pinkard	82	Tucker Family Index
Piolate	49	Fletcher Family
Piper	87	Amos / Amoss Family
Pistol		Tucker Family Index
Pittenger	119	Day / Cox Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Pittman	8	Ady Family
Pitts	29	Branscome Family
Place	260	Forwood Family
Platt	67	Amos / Amoss Family
Platt	56	Kelso, Robert Family
Player	11	Holloway Family
Playford	37, 45, 88	Lowes of NC Family
Pleak	139	Amos / Amoss Family
Plitt	23	Cairnes Family
Pluck	57, 58, 83, 88, 93	Charshee Family
Plumer	58, 59, 60	Husband Family
Plummer	64	Charshee Family
Plummer	100	Kelso, Robert Family
Plunkett	72	Tucker Family Index
Plymesser	170	Amos / Amoss Family
Pocock	31, 36	Cairnes Family
Pocock	42	Henderson Family
Poff	55	Branscome Family
Poff	42, 75	Cairnes Family
Poff	35, 50, 51, 56, 62, 113, 114, 126, 130	Wimmer Family
Poffin	113	Wimmer Family
Points	292	Amos / Amoss Family
Poirier	41	Kelso, Robert Family
Poland	99	Kelso, Robert Family
Poley	42, 73	Cairnes Family
Polk	107	Day / Cox Family
Pollard	90	Day / Cox Family
Pollard	50	Wimmer Family
Poloke	19	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Ponder	68	Charshee Family
Pong	47	Amos / Amoss Family
Ponton	34, 38-47	Amos / Amoss Family
Pool	178	Amos / Amoss Family
Poole	23, 53	Collins Family
Poole	54, 56	Tucker Family Index
Poole	3-6, 10-18	Slade Family
Poore	67, 78	Branscome Family
Poorman	7	Harrison Family
Poorman	7	Harrison Family
Pope	28	Branscome Family
Pope	80	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Poplar	73	Charshee Family
Porch	3	Amos / Amoss Family
Porter	140	Amos / Amoss Family
Porter	53	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Porter	50, 51	Cairnes Family
Porter	16	Caudill Family
Porter	49	Fletcher Family
Porter	58	Gilpin Family
Porter	17	Ady Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Porter	259	Forwood Family
Porter	25	Silver Family
Porter	20, 66	Tucker Family Index
Porter	15	Husband Family
Porter	49	Heaton Family
Posey	206	Amos / Amoss Family
Posey	84	Charshee Family
Post	40	Fletcher Family
Poston	125	Wimmer Family
Poteet	6	Heaton Family
Potter	271, 272	Amos / Amoss Family
Potter	34	Fletcher Family
Poumairat	64	Charshee Family
Poundstone	33, 197	Amos / Amoss Family
Powell	20	Crawford, James Family
Powell	81	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Powell	87	Charshee Family
Powell	14, 15	Ady Family
Powell	267	Forwood Family
Powers	148	Amos / Amoss Family
Powers	62	Brinegar Family
Powers	64	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Powers	14	Caudill Family
Powers	62, 63	Tucker Family Index
Powers	91, 102	Wimmer Family
Pratt	267	Amos / Amoss Family
Pratt	33	Branscome Family
Pratt	58	Cairnes Family
Pratt	29	Fletcher Family
Pratt	57	Gilpin Family
Pratt	65	Tucker Family Index
Pratt	51	Wimmer Family
Preas	60	Wimmer Family
Presbury	46, 47, 59, 60	Day / Cox Family
Presbury	23	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Presbury	16-18, 22, 43-47	Hall & Capt John Hall Family
Preside	12	Cairnes Family
Presley	73	Kelso, Robert Family
Preston	106	Amos / Amoss Family
Preston	65, 66	Day / Cox Family
Preston	11, 14, 15, 28	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Preston	7, 19	Ady Family
Preston	36, 241	Forwood Family
Preston	18, 19, 29, 32	Heaton Family
Preston	44	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Preston	53, 54, 55	Holloway Family
Pretton	21, 87	Charshee Family
Prewitt	102, 106	Day / Cox Family
Price	80	Branscome Family
Price	3, 4	Brinegar Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Price	4	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Price	22, 38, 39, 70	Cairnes Family
Price	22	Caudill Family
Price	86	Coburn Family
Price	26, 69, 70	Collins Family
Price	90	Day / Cox Family
Price	19, 24	Fletcher Family
Price	75, 87	Gilpin Family
Price	63	Kelso, Robert Family
Price	15	McCann's Corner Family
Price	12, 15, 36, 37, 39, 47	Husband Family
Price	34, 37, 105, 125	Wimmer Family
Priddy	79	Branscome Family
Pridemore	51	Fletcher Family
Pridgen	54, 89	Charshee Family
Primrose	42, 73	Cairnes Family
Pringle	49	Heaton Family
Priode	19	Brinegar Family
Priode	19	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Prisock	69	Holloway Family
Pritchard	22	Caudill Family
Pritchard	54	Kemble/Kimble Family
Pritchett	36	Day / Cox Family
Pritchett	25	Crawford, James Family
Pritchett	60	Kemble/Kimble Family
Probasco	68	Kelso, Robert Family
Prock	79, 93, 104, 108	Brinegar Family
Prock	80, 102, 115	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Proctor	7, 21, 22	Amos / Amoss Family
Proctor	58	Cairnes Family
Proctor	46, 48, 51, 55	Collins Family
Proctor	59	Henderson Family
Proffitt	33	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Proffitt	26	Silver Family
Propst	21	Branscome Family
Propst	89	Wimmer Family
Prothro	15	Tucker Family Index
Pruett	29	Branscome Family
Pruitt	82	Brinegar Family
Pruitt	89	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Prunty	25	Wimmer Family
Puckett	35	Branscome Family
Puckett	41	Gilpin Family
Puckett	9	Tucker Family Index
Puckett	79	Holloway Family
Pue	32	Crockett Family
Pugh	65	Brinegar Family
Pugh	69	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Pugh	71, 74	Cairnes Family
Pugh	85	Tucker Family Index

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Pugh	23, 25	Slade Family
Pugh	11, 25, 26, 28	Husband Family
Pullins	52, 56, 72, 79	Heaton Family
Purcell	36a	Holloway Family
Purchase	40	Gilpin Family
Purdy	217	Amos / Amoss Family
Purnell	76, 95	Charshee Family
Purser	275	Amos / Amoss Family
Pursley	82	Tucker Family Index
Pusey	11, 15, 31, 33, 34, 37, 41, 50-65	Husband Family
Putman	45	Holloway Family
Putnam	33	Fletcher Family
Putnam	94	Kelso, Robert Family
Pyle	237	Amos / Amoss Family
Pyle	42, 70, 73	Cairnes Family
Pyle	51, 57, 59, 68, 88, 96, 99, 109, 110	Coburn Family
Quarles	29, 30, 46, 47	Husband Family
Quay	57	Coburn Family
Quercy	6	Gilpin Family
Quesenberry/Quesinberry	27, 35, 41, 44, 45, 48, 50, 52-54, 61-67	Branscome Family
Quick	30	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Quickle	75	Branscome Family
Quine	81, 83	Day / Cox Family
Quinlan	64	Day / Cox Family
Quinn	132, 133, 286	Amos / Amoss Family
Racer	12, 16	Harrison Family
Racer	12, 16	Harrison Family
Radcliffe	61	Tucker Family Index
Radford	45	Heaton Family
Radford	52	Wimmer Family
Ragen	57	Branscome Family
Rahbaugh	37	Cairnes Family
Railey	7, 64	Collins Family
Raine	5	Amos / Amoss Family
Raithel (sp)	22	Amos / Amoss Family
Rakes	49	Branscome Family
Raleigh	243	Amos / Amoss Family
Ralph	7, 8	Collins Family
Ramage	255	Amos / Amoss Family
Rampley	55	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Rampley	10, 21, 71, 74	Cairnes Family
Ramsay	34	Fletcher Family
Ramsay	16-18	Hall & Capt John Hall Family
Ramsey	59	Henderson Family
Ramsey	86	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Ramsey	73	Forwood Family
Randall	26	Hammond Family
Randall	48	Kelso, Robert Family
Randolph	63	Brinegar Family
Randolph	65	Brinegar / Ayers Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Randolph	56	Collins Family
Randolph	18, 51	Fletcher Family
Raney	101	Brinegar Family
Raney	112	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Raney	4	Edwards Family
Rankin	49	Fletcher Family
Rannabarger	8	Amos / Amoss Family
Rarish	259	Forwood Family
Rash	42, 50	Branscome Family
Rash	7, 10, 11	Caudill Family
Ratcliff	66	Branscome Family
Rathburn	62	Tucker Family Index
Ratledge	30, 82, 94	Charshee Family
Ratliffe	110	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Ratliffe	20	Tucker Family Index
Ratliffe	66	Tucker Family Index
Rator	22, 40, 55	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Ratts	91, 93	Brinegar Family
Ratts	100, 102	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Raulerson/Raulison	69, 72	Collins Family
Rausch	30	Edwards Family
Ravely	37, 41-43, 45, 46	Thompson & Cunningham Family
Raven	6, 20, 21	Hammond Family
Rawlings	44	Heaton Family
Ray	28, 38, 45, 45B, 73	Silver Family
Ray	50	Tucker Family Index
Rayburn	100	Tucker Family Index
Rayls	14, 67-69, 74, 75	Kelso, Robert Family
Raymond	35, 84	Wimmer Family
Rayne	70	Charshee Family
Read	12	Cairnes Family
Read	72	Gilpin Family
Ready	148	Amos / Amoss Family
Ream	128	Gilpin Family
Reark	61	Brinegar Family
Reark	63	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Reavis	22	Branscome Family
Reb (Raeb)	13	Caudill Family
Reborn	95	Charshee Family
Reburn	73, 86	Charshee Family
Reburn\Reyburn	24, 72, 78	Charshee Family
Reckord	24, 37, 38	Cairnes Family
Rector	18, 21, 22, 24, 32	Branscome Family
Rector	7	Caudill Family
Redelman	141	Amos / Amoss Family
Redgrave	25, 41, 51	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Redman	63, 67	The Kenly's Family
Reece	24	Edwards Family
Reed	290	Amos / Amoss Family
Reed	41, 44	Branscome Family



## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Reed	13	Cairnes Family
Reed	17, 59	Collins Family
Reed	80, 86, 128	Gilpin Family
Reed	56	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Reed	3, 11, 35-37, 45A, 59	Silver Family
Reed	60	Tucker Family Index
Reed	42, 49	Holloway Family
Reed	66, 105	Wimmer Family
Reel	54	Branscome Family
Rees	210	Amos / Amoss Family
Rees	34, 47, 77, 105	Coburn Family
Reese	63	Amos / Amoss Family
Reese	17, 49, 63	Branscome Family
Reese	111	Day / Cox Family
Reese	99	Tucker Family Index
Reese	43, 45	The Kenly's Family
Reesor	15	Tucker Family Index
Reeve	67	Gilpin Family
Reeve	77-79	Tucker Family Index
Reeves	201, 268a, 269, 285	Amos / Amoss Family
Reeves	88	Brinegar Family
Reeves	67, 96	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Reeves	41	Collins Family
Reeves	85, 86	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Regan	42, 46, 47, 48	Collins Family
Register	87	Coburn Family
Regis	59	Branscome Family
Reichel	23	Amos / Amoss Family
Reid	91	Collins Family
Reid	3	Henderson Family
Reid	31	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Reid	39	Silver Family
Reiger	47	Branscome Family
Reilly	64	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Reinertson	272	Amos / Amoss Family
Reinhard	72	Wimmer Family
Reinsnyder	99	Wimmer Family
Reisbich	93	Charshee Family
Reith	54	Holloway Family
Rembold	83	Charshee Family
Remines	21	Caudill Family
Remington	7	Fletcher Family
Remley	20, 24	Amos / Amoss Family
Renken	20	Amos / Amoss Family
Renner	244	Amos / Amoss Family
Renoles	35	Fletcher Family
Repath	39	Branscome Family
Reside	64	Cairnes Family
Resley	124, 126	Day / Cox Family
Reuter	56	Heaton Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Revells	110	Tucker Family Index
Revo	21	Amos / Amoss Family
Reynick	110	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Reynolds	101	Amos / Amoss Family
Reynolds	44, 45, 55, 65, 68	Branscome Family
Reynolds	18, 45	Henderson Family
Reynolds	2, 54, 58, 59, 81-83, 85, 87, 89-91	Charshee Family
Reynolds	24	Silver Family
Reynolds	56	Holloway Family
Rhea	85, 86	Tucker Family Index
Rhoades	6	Amos / Amoss Family
Rhoads	13	Amos / Amoss Family
Rhoads	65, 66	Day / Cox Family
Rhoads	61	Tucker Family Index
Rhodes	29	Branscome Family
Rhodes	75	Charshee Family
Rhodes	59	Wimmer Family
Riale	58	Charshee Family
Rice	274	Amos / Amoss Family
Rice	81	Brinegar Family
Rice	86	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Rice	37-39	Edwards Family
Rice	57	Gilpin Family
Rice	85	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Rice	49	Heaton Family
Rich	63	Brinegar Family
Rich	92	Brinegar Family
Rich	65, 82, 101	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Rich	23	Caudill Family
Richard	127	Day / Cox Family
Richard	97	Holloway Family
Richards	74	Branscome Family
Richards	52, 53	Coburn Family
Richards	19	Durham Family
Richards	6, 82	Kelso, Robert Family
Richards	31, 35, 102, 106	Wimmer Family
Richardson	90, 256	Amos / Amoss Family
Richardson	13, 13a, 20, 60, 61, 65	Branscome Family
Richardson	64, 88	Brinegar Family
Richardson	53, 66, 96	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Richardson	90	Collins Family
Richardson	4, 28	Crockett Family
Richardson	109	Day / Cox Family
Richardson	6	Fletcher Family
Richardson	18, 45	Henderson Family
Richardson	21, 137, 240, 242	Forwood Family
Richardson	75	Kelso, Robert Family
Richardson	93	Tucker Family Index
Richardson	50, 51, 66, 67, 74, 75	Husband Family
Richardson	1	Heaton Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Richey	24j, 97, 163, 170-172	Amos / Amoss Family
Richmond	42	Branscome Family
Ricketts	2, 7	Amos / Amoss Family
Ricketts	79	Gilpin Family
Ricketts	15	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Ricketts	14, 15, 17, 24, 25, 35, 36, 38, 39	Kelso, Robert Family
Riddle	98	Tucker Family Index
Riddle	63	Holloway Family
Rideley	60	Coburn Family
Rider	27	Crawford, James Family
Ridge	8, 19, 76, 104	Coburn Family
Ridgely	44, 46	Cairnes Family
Ridgway	54	Branscome Family
Ridgway	34	Fletcher Family
Ridinger	128, 131	Wimmer Family
Ridley	46	Henderson Family
Rigbie	3, 4, 50	Corse / Sinclair Family
Rigdon	36, 241, 242	Forwood Family
Rigdon	3	Slade Family
Riggs	89, 98	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Riggs	9	Caudill Family
Riggs	19	Coburn Family
Riggs	4	Hammond Family
Riggs	45	Heaton Family
Rigler	69	Wimmer Family
Rigney	65, 66	Branscome Family
Rigney	32	Heaton Family
Rilsbeck	107	Amos / Amoss Family
Rimel	73	Charshee Family
Rinehart	15	Heaton Family
Ring	20, 32, 40	Coburn Family
Ringler	59	Amos / Amoss Family
Ripley	28	Branscome Family
Ripple	17	Holloway Family
Risser	40	Fletcher Family
Ritenhouse	84	Amos / Amoss Family
Rives	45	Tucker Family Index
Roach	70	Amos / Amoss Family
Roach	112	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Roach	17	Caudill Family
Roark	1, 4, 13	Amos / Amoss Family
Roat	103	Tucker Family Index
Robbins	7	Fletcher Family
Robbins	62	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Roberson	33, 35, 43, 45	Collins Family
Roberts	75, 87, 89	Amos / Amoss Family
Roberts	58, 72	Branscome Family
Roberts	96, 101	Brinegar Family
Roberts	107, 112	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Roberts	11, 15	Caudill Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Roberts	54	Coburn Family
Roberts	57, 58	Collins Family
Roberts	18, 30, 35, 38	Day / Cox Family
Roberts	17	Crawford, James Family
Roberts	15	Tucker Family Index
Roberts	9, 24	Slade Family
Roberts	40	Heaton Family
Roberts	25, 40, 41, 51	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Roberts	69	Holloway Family
Roberts	58, 64, 101	Wimmer Family
Robertson	10, 33, 43, 197, 198	Amos / Amoss Family
Robertson	30	Day / Cox Family
Robertson	68, 92	Charshee Family
Robertson	23, 28, 74, 104	Lowes of NC Family
Robinette	51	Fletcher Family
Robins	132	Amos / Amoss Family
Robins	5, 6	Lowes of NC Family
Robinson	21, 22, 170	Amos / Amoss Family
Robinson	13, 13a, 27, 55, 56, 78	Branscome Family
Robinson	52	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Robinson	11, 25	Cairnes Family
Robinson	99	Coburn Family
Robinson	74, 91	Collins Family
Robinson	17, 20	Corse / Sinclair Family
Robinson	121, 122	Day / Cox Family
Robinson	45	Henderson Family
Robinson	58	Gilpin Family
Robinson	41, 65, 85	Charshee Family
Robinson	240	Forwood Family
Robinson	14, 65	Kelso, Robert Family
Robinson	13, 37, 38, 59	Silver Family
Robinson	16	Thompson & Cunningham Family
Robinson	43	Hall & Capt John Hall Family
Robinson	1, 8, 13, 17	McCann's Corner Family
Robinson	1	Slade Family
Roblehaud	80	Charshee Family
Robler	151	Amos / Amoss Family
Robley	53	Charshee Family
Rochester	46	Cairnes Family
Rock	34	Fletcher Family
Rockhold	53	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Rodgers	28	Branscome Family
Rodgers	5, 49, 50, 51, 55, 57-59, 78	Cairnes Family
Roe	88	Holloway Family
Roeschner	48	Heaton Family
Roger/Rogers	42, 74, 76	Branscome Family
Rogers	91, 163	Amos / Amoss Family
Rogers	67	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Rogers	53	Coburn Family
Rogers	23, 32	Fletcher Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Rogers	45	Henderson Family
Rogers	58	Gilpin Family
Rogers	89	Charshee Family
Rogers	28	Silver Family
Rogers	2, 11, 23	Tucker Family Index
Rogers	26	Heaton Family
Rogers	5	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Rohloff	57	Amos / Amoss Family
Rohm	75	Collins Family
Rohn	69, 70	Collins Family
Roland	42	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Rollins	56	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Roman	77	Charshee Family
Romeo	78	Branscome Family
Roney	50, 66, 82	Charshee Family
Ronk	30	Tucker Family Index
Root	40	Gilpin Family
Root	33	Husband Family
Root	8	Heaton Family
Roper	8, 9, 13	Hammond Family
Rose	168, 255	Amos / Amoss Family
Rose	19	Branscome Family
Rose	10, 32-42, 57	Collins Family
Rose	30, 35	Henderson Family
Rose	128	Wimmer Family
Roseburg	105	Day / Cox Family
Roseiter	57	Coburn Family
Roselot	208	Amos / Amoss Family
Rosen	37	Holloway Family
Rosenbaden	78	Branscome Family
Rosenberger	34	Brinegar Family
Rosenberger	30	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Rosenbusch	26	Cairnes Family
Ross	273	Amos / Amoss Family
Ross	39	Durham Family
Ross	87	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Ross	18-20, 23	Kemble/Kimble Family
Rossen	42	Tucker Family Index
Rosser	30, 42	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Roth	44, 50, 51, 66, 78, 82, 85, 87, 88, 90	Charshee Family
Roth	36	Thompson & Cunningham Family
Rothenhoefer	51	Durham Family
Rothers	48	Henderson Family
Rougly	246	Amos / Amoss Family
Roughten	37	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Roundtree	110	Day / Cox Family
Rouse	85	Amos / Amoss Family
Rouse	64	Day / Cox Family
Roush	266	Amos / Amoss Family
Roush	43, 44, 45, 50, 84, 88	Heaton Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Routh	100	Tucker Family Index
Rovick	75	Branscome Family
Row	40, 41	Kelso, Robert Family
Rowan	46, 51	Heaton Family
Rowe	62, 64	Collins Family
Rowland	24	Fletcher Family
Rowland	2	Tucker Family Index
Rowman	78	Branscome Family
Rowzee	92	Brinegar Family
Rowzee	101	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Roy	92	Holloway Family
Royston	36	Cairnes Family
Rubincam	58	Charshee Family
Ruff	59	Gilpin Family
Ruffer	94	Charshee Family
Ruhmann	16	The Kenly's Family
Rule/Ruhl	30, 78	Cairnes Family
Rumford	58	Gilpin Family
Rumley	32, 33	Branscome Family
Rump	61	Tucker Family Index
Rumsey	35	Hall & Capt John Hall Family
Runyon	68	Amos / Amoss Family
Runyon	23, 25, 26	Wimmer Family
Rupe	64	Branscome Family
Rupp	75	Branscome Family
Rush	127	Amos / Amoss Family
Rush	65	Collins Family
Rush	26	Crawford, James Family
Rushton	22	Caudill Family
Rusk	87	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Russel	92	Wimmer Family
Russell	2, 133, 269	Amos / Amoss Family
Russell	61, 64, 76	Branscome Family
Russell	36	Cairnes Family
Russell	8	Caudill Family
Russell	15, 22, 103	Coburn Family
Russell	47	Corse / Sinclair Family
Russell	93, 96, 98	Day / Cox Family
Russell	50	Fletcher Family
Russell	73	Charshee Family
Russell	94	Kelso, Robert Family
Russell	41	Tucker Family Index
Rust	254	Amos / Amoss Family
Ruth	260	Amos / Amoss Family
Ruth	18	Harrison Family
Ruth	18	Harrison Family
Rutherford	14	McCann's Corner Family
Rutledge	22, 31, 45, 49	Cairnes Family
Rutledge	6, 11	Heaton Family
Rutton	42	Hall & Capt John Hall Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Ryan	102	Tucker Family Index
Ryder	85	Coburn Family
Sabin	38	Edwards Family
Sadler	74, 90	Collins Family
Sale	120	Gilpin Family
Salkeld	37, 38, 107	Coburn Family
Sallis	23	Henderson Family
Salmons	53	Branscome Family
Salmons	26	Edwards Family
Salmons	15	Slade Family
Salyer	52, 96	Charshee Family
Samford (sp)	8	Caudill Family
Sampson	30	Day / Cox Family
Sampson	53	Durham Family
Sampson	93, 94	Wimmer Family
Sams	50	Branscome Family
Sanders	10	Amos / Amoss Family
Sanders	50	Cairnes Family
Sanders	22	Caudill Family
Sanders	83	Collins Family
Sanders	31	Crockett Family
Sanders	9, 39	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Sandige	30	Fletcher Family
Sanford	53	Gilpin Family
Sapponaro	83	Charshee Family
Sargable	9	Holloway Family
Sargent	35	Kelso, Robert Family
Sartin	56	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Satterfield	46	Henderson Family
Saul	42	Brinegar Family
Saul	35	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Saul	85	Tucker Family Index
Saul	89	Wimmer Family
Saunders	5, 57	Cairnes Family
Savage	12	Collins Family
Sawyer	25	Caudill Family
Sawyer	44	Durham Family
Sawyer	90	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Sawyer	99	Kelso, Robert Family
Sayer	55	Heaton Family
Sayers	58	Branscome Family
Saylor	39	Branscome Family
Saylor	42	The Kenly's Family
Scales	61	Holloway Family
Scarborough	64, 67, 74	Holloway Family
Scarf	22	Cairnes Family
Scarff	121-123	Day / Cox Family
Scarff	3, 6, 7, 20	McCann's Corner Family
Schabinger	75	Kelso, Robert Family
Schaefer	19, 35	Thompson & Cunningham Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Scharfe	42	Cairnes Family
Schauer	23, 28	Silver Family
Schepers	36a	Holloway Family
Scherer	42	Amos / Amoss Family
Schiebly	99	Collins Family
Schillen	65	Wimmer Family
Schiller	19, 28-30	Thompson & Cunningham Family
Schillinger	18	Edwards Family
Schlager	22	Caudill Family
Schlosser	278	Amos / Amoss Family
Schmidt	91	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Schmitz	181	Amos / Amoss Family
Schmitz	95, 96	Collins Family
Schmitz	16	Harrison Family
Schmitz	16	Harrison Family
Schmunk	16	Heaton Family
Schneeman	11, 13, 14	Harrison Family
Schneeman	11, 13, 14	Harrison Family
Schnetzler	93	Tucker Family Index
Schoenhofer	95	Amos / Amoss Family
Schrach	80	Charshee Family
Schrantz	39	Heaton Family
Schreder	78	Holloway Family
Schrick	276	Amos / Amoss Family
Schroeder	6, 8	Slade Family
Schultz	94	Holloway Family
Schwartz	103, 104	Collins Family
Schweitzer	47	Amos / Amoss Family
Schwenk	167	Amos / Amoss Family
Scoggins	11	Collins Family
Scott	21, 22, 23, 86, 88	Amos / Amoss Family
Scott	61	Branscome Family
Scott	98	Brinegar Family
Scott	106	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Scott	59, 60, 68, 110, 112	Coburn Family
Scott	58	Collins Family
Scott	106, 109	Day / Cox Family
Scott	30	Fletcher Family
Scott	97	Charshee Family
Scott	251, 264	Forwood Family
Scott	46	Kelso, Robert Family
Scott	5, 9	Harrison Family
Scott	5, 9	Harrison Family
Scott	72, 97	Tucker Family Index
Scott	23, 55, 71, 78	Heaton Family
Scott	44	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Scrivner	4	Amos / Amoss Family
Scruggs	29, 79	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Scurre	3, 9, 10	Husband Family
Seager	8, 11, 66, 69	Henderson Family



## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Seal	7, 10, 55, 115, 118-120	Gilpin Family
Seaman	67	Husband Family
Searcy	16, 19, 23, 35	Fletcher Family
Searight		Amos / Amoss Family
Sears	111	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Sears	50	Fletcher Family
Seavedra	86	Wimmer Family
Seaward	75	Branscome Family
Sebastian	23	Edwards Family
Sechler	68, 69	Wimmer Family
Sechrist	9	Harrison Family
Sechrist	9	Harrison Family
Sedenbell	53	Branscome Family
Sedgwick	224	Amos / Amoss Family
Seeds	62	Collins Family
Seely	33, 82, 104, 105, 107, 108	Amos / Amoss Family
Segree	107	Tucker Family Index
Seibert	117, 124-126	Day / Cox Family
Seidenstricker	64	Charshee Family
Seitz	8	Heaton Family
Selby	91	Coburn Family
Selby	9, 65, 66	Day / Cox Family
Seldomridge	91	Wimmer Family
Selfe	31, 69	Charshee Family
Sellers	49	Fletcher Family
Semones	28, 57, 58	Branscome Family
Seneker	37	Branscome Family
Senff	43	Amos / Amoss Family
Senger	11	Harrison Family
Senger	11	Harrison Family
Senteny	57	Durham Family
Senter	23	Caudill Family
Sentman	17, 18, 71, 83, 87	Charshee Family
Sessums	22	Tucker Family Index
Seth	94	Charshee Family
Setser	240	Amos / Amoss Family
Sevart	103, 104	Tucker Family Index
Severt	59, 67, 74	Brinegar Family
Severt	68, 70, 76	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Seward	13, 13a	Branscome Family
Seward	26	Cairnes Family
Sewell	58	Day / Cox Family
Sexton	125	Amos / Amoss Family
Sexton	11, 14, 20, 21, 22	Caudill Family
Sexton	88	Holloway Family
Sexton/Saxton	46, 47, 49, 50, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 62, 63, 77, 84	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Seymour	125-127	Day / Cox Family
Shade	8	Slade Family
Shadley	71, 72, 73	Amos / Amoss Family
Shafer	40, 95	Wimmer Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Shaffer	122, 123	Amos / Amoss Family
Shaffer	55	Branscome Family
Shaffer	12	Charshee Family
Shaffer	28	Husband Family
Shaham	4	The Kenly's Family
Shahdadi	22	Amos / Amoss Family
Shallcross	11, 14, 57, 58, 116, 119	Gilpin Family
Shallcross	12, 31, 33, 40, 50, 58, 59	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Shamel	43	Heaton Family
Shane	8, 12	Harrison Family
Shane	8, 12	Harrison Family
Shanklin	96, 100	Brinegar Family
Shanklin	107, 113	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Shanks	19	Heaton Family
Shannon	107	Day / Cox Family
Shannon	29	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Sharp	78	Branscome Family
Sharp	79	Collins Family
Sharp	86	Gilpin Family
Sharpless	23, 104, 106	Coburn Family
Sharpless	55, 57, 58	Gilpin Family
Sharpley	250	Forwood Family
Shatt	7	Charshee Family
Shaub	125	Amos / Amoss Family
Shaver	32, 40, 43, 44, 53, 98, 99	Wimmer Family
Shavis	34	Heaton Family
Shaw	25, 51	Branscome Family
Shaw	90, 91	Day / Cox Family
Shaw	19	Crawford, James Family
Shaw	65	Henderson Family
Shaw	261	Forwood Family
Shaw	5	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Shaw	28	Holloway Family
Shean	88	Day / Cox Family
Shearer	24	Fletcher Family
Shearer	20	Heaton Family
Sheets	67	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Sheets	14	Caudill Family
Sheets	66	Coburn Family
Shekell	52, 53	Day / Cox Family
Shelby	196	Amos / Amoss Family
Shelley	37	Coburn Family
Shellman	37	Branscome Family
Shelton	112	Amos / Amoss Family
Shelton	42	Branscome Family
Shelton	3, 56, 110	Collins Family
Shelton	2, 15	Tucker Family Index
Shepard	11	Harrison Family
Shepard	11	Harrison Family
Shephard	210	Amos / Amoss Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Shepherd	40, 68	Branscome Family
Shepherd	67	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Shepherd	73	Charshee Family
Shepherd	63, 64	Wimmer Family
Sheppard	31, 57	Cairnes Family
Sheppard	31, 34	Henderson Family
Sheppard	85, 86	Tucker Family Index
Sheredine	20, 21, 22, 24	Hammond Family
Sheridan	5, 6, 33-35	Edwards Family
Sheridan	256	Forwood Family
Sheridan	5	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Sherlock	208, 209, 210	Amos / Amoss Family
Sherman	53	Charshee Family
Sherman	65	Tucker Family Index
Sherman	18	Slade Family
Sherman	22, 64, 65	Heaton Family
Sherock	40	Charshee Family
Sherrill	59	Brinegar Family
Sherrill	61	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Shields	202, 215	Amos / Amoss Family
Shields	68	Branscome Family
Shields	109	Day / Cox Family
Shihon/Shion	2, 3, 9, 60, 62, 64, 73, 92, 94, 107 - 110	Collins Family
Shikles	2, 10, 23	Amos / Amoss Family
Shilke	25	Heaton Family
Shilling	37	Wimmer Family
Shilling	49, 107, 109, 121, 132	Wimmer Family
Shinberry	18	Tucker Family Index
Shinn	97	Tucker Family Index
Shinnick	256	Forwood Family
Shinnman	130	Amos / Amoss Family
Shiple	77	Branscome Family
Shipman	21	Amos / Amoss Family
Shipman	62	Collins Family
Shippy	49	Kelso, Robert Family
Shipwash	112	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Shirk	120	Day / Cox Family
Shirley	24	Tucker Family Index
Shirley	54	Holloway Family
Shivery	14	Edwards Family
Shockley	29, 30, 32, 32, 34, 37, 50	Branscome Family
Shoemaker	15	Heaton Family
Shookley	57	Branscome Family
Shorb	27	Crawford, James Family
Short	2, 3, 4, 6	Amos / Amoss Family
Short	68	Kelso, Robert Family
Shouse	45, 50	Thompson & Cunningham Family
Shout	48	Heaton Family
Showalter	10, 95	Tucker Family Index
Shrader	77	Wimmer Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Shrodes	101	Holloway Family
Shuffield	71	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Shugart	6	McCann's Corner Family
Shullingberger	104	Amos / Amoss Family
Shultz	65	Coburn Family
Shumaker	28	Branscome Family
Shumard	33	Durham Family
Shumate	6, 7	Caudill Family
Shumway	195, 196	Amos / Amoss Family
Shurupoff	17	Harrison Family
Shurupoff	17	Harrison Family
Siberry	35, 36	Fletcher Family
Sietz	24j	Amos / Amoss Family
Silcox	37	Branscome Family
Siler	18	Tucker Family Index
Silver	1 -78	Silver Family
Simkins	5, 25	Hammond Family
Simmens, Simmons	74-77	Day / Cox Family
Simmerman	41	Gilpin Family
Simmers	37, 72, 73, 74, 78, 84, 86, 88, 89, 95	Charshee Family
Simmons	1, 13	Amos / Amoss Family
Simmons	6, 37	Edwards Family
Simmons	24	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Simmons	26	Tucker Family Index
Simmons	17	Heaton Family
Simons, Simonds	75-77	Day / Cox Family
Simonsen	273	Amos / Amoss Family
Simonsen	4, 26	Wimmer Family
Simpkins	41	Branscome Family
Simpkins	52	Fletcher Family
Simpkins	40	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Simpson	1, 13, 97	Amos / Amoss Family
Simpson	58	Branscome Family
Simpson	106	Coburn Family
Simpson	49, 64	Wimmer Family
Sims	208	Amos / Amoss Family
Sims	9	Caudill Family
Sims	16	Collins Family
Sims	19	Henderson Family
Simuel	38	Collins Family
Sinclair	75	Cairnes Family
Sinclair	1 - 51	Corse / Sinclair Family
Sinclair	74	Holloway Family
Sink/Sinks	100, 102	Wimmer Family
Sipf	39, 54	Amos / Amoss Family
Sisk	139	Amos / Amoss Family
Siske	15	Edwards Family
Sissen	129	Wimmer Family
Sizemore	32	Branscome Family
Sizemore	82, 88	Brinegar Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Sizemore	80, 89, 96	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Sjoblom	12, 13	Brinegar Family
Sjoblom	12, 13, 26	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Skeen	6	Lowes of NC Family
Skermont	10	Holloway Family
Skidmore	285	Amos / Amoss Family
Skidmore	23	Silver Family
Skiles	28	Henderson Family
Skillen	79	Wimmer Family
Skillman	98, 99	Tucker Family Index
Skillman	35	Heaton Family
Skinner	31	Fletcher Family
Skipwith	50	Corse / Sinclair Family
Slade	36, 37, 42, 45	Cairnes Family
Slade	8, 28-30	Day / Cox Family
Slade	4	Hammond Family
Slade	1 - 30	Slade Family
Slate	22	Branscome Family
Slaten	24, 25	Collins Family
Slawter	42, 53, 54, 108, 110	Coburn Family
Slay	22	Tucker Family Index
Slayback	53	Durham Family
Slaysman	32	Thompson & Cunningham Family
Slee	45	Cairnes Family
Slicer	62a	Holloway Family
Sliger	131	Gilpin Family
Sloan	86	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Sloan	22, 26	Cairnes Family
Sloan	70	Kelso, Robert Family
Slond	33	Husband Family
Slone	81	Wimmer Family
Slusher	66, 67	Branscome Family
Small	209	Amos / Amoss Family
Small	36	Cairnes Family
Smalley	165	Amos / Amoss Family
Smalley	63	Branscome Family
Smart	224	Amos / Amoss Family
Smart	49	Branscome Family
Smart	4, 13, 14, 17, 19, 52	The Kenly's Family
Smart	148	Lowes of NC Family
Smawley	14	McCann's Corner Family
Smedley	42, 47, 68, 108, 109	Coburn Family
Smissen	1, 8	Durham Family
Smith	24d, 34, 53, 58, 60, 84, 90, 98, 99, 117, 129, 137, 148, 210, 212, 234, 237, 251, 280, 189	Amos / Amoss Family
Smith	22, 24, 32, 35, 37, 41, 42, 43, 46, 47, 55, 56, 58, 61, 76-80	Branscome Family
Smith	68	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Smith	22	Cairnes Family
Smith	46, 54, 57, 85, 99, 108	Coburn Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Smith	50, 51, 52, 55, 74, 75, 77, 85	Collins Family
Smith	3, 4	Corse / Sinclair Family
Smith	30, 69, 74, 88, 90	Day / Cox Family
Smith	19	Edwards Family
Smith	11, 15, 30, 34	Fletcher Family
Smith	40, 45-49	Hammond Family
Smith	8, 58, 116, 119	Gilpin Family
Smith	34, 36, 44, 60, 80, 81, 85, 86, 87	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Smith	47, 65, 66, 77, 85, 87, 89, 91, 95	Charshee Family
Smith	57, 63, 73	Kelso, Robert Family
Smith	13	Harrison Family
Smith	59	Silver Family
Smith	13	Harrison Family
Smith	10, 20, 36, 51, 58, 60, 61, 66, 88, 93, 95, 98, 101, 109	Tucker Family Index
Smith	17, 18, 33, 42	Hall & Capt John Hall Family
Smith	31, 50	The Kenly's Family
Smith	24	Husband Family
Smith	8, 9, 25, 42, 47, 50, 56	Heaton Family
Smith	3	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Smith	1, 5, 91-98	Holloway Family
Smith	47, 74, 102, 120, 131	Wimmer Family
Smithson	3	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Smithson	21, 23, 168, 238, 240, 242, 243, 251, 256, 260, 261, 265, 267	Forwood Family
Smithson	1, 11, 71, 81	Heaton Family
Smutz	15	Tucker Family Index
Smyth	40	Cairnes Family
Snauer	273	Amos / Amoss Family
Snearly	128a	Amos / Amoss Family
Sneath	46	Coburn Family
Snee	214	Amos / Amoss Family
Snelling	96	Day / Cox Family
Snider	93, 102, 103	Amos / Amoss Family
Snipes	A	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Snodgrass	231, 232	Forwood Family
Snoggrass	47	Kelso, Robert Family
Snook	22	Durham Family
Snow	39, 41	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Snowden	32, 62-65	Husband Family
Snyder	226	Amos / Amoss Family
Snyder	6, 8	Brinegar Family
Snyder	7, 9	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Snyder	131	Gilpin Family
Snyder	12, 47	Heaton Family
Solomont	14	Heaton Family
Somers	31	Fletcher Family
Son	4	Amos / Amoss Family
Sonne	5	Tucker Family Index
Sorter	98	Tucker Family Index

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Sosby	172	Amos / Amoss Family
South	19	Branscome Family
South	26	Collins Family
Southard	24	Edwards Family
Southern	226	Amos / Amoss Family
Southwood	38	Durham Family
Sowden	22	Holloway Family
Sowder	59	Wimmer Family
Sowers	55	Amos / Amoss Family
Sowers	26, 52	Branscome Family
Sowers	83	Wimmer Family
Spalding	113	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Spalding	4, 13, 14	The Kenly's Family
Spangler	129	Amos / Amoss Family
Spangler	42, 65	Branscome Family
Spanner	17	Corse / Sinclair Family
Spargur	82	Collins Family
Sparkes	14, 16, 17	Wimmer Family
Sparks	287	Amos / Amoss Family
Sparks	32, 41, 55, 59	Collins Family
Sparks	38	Silver Family
Sparks	23	Heaton Family
Sparks	10	Holloway Family
Sparrow	41	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Spaulding	4, 13, 14	The Kenly's Family
Speake	30	Charshee Family
Speaker	6	Heaton Family
Spears	11, 24	Collins Family
Spears	110	Tucker Family Index
Speed	268	Forwood Family
Speights	101	Amos / Amoss Family
Spence	44, 54, 66	Branscome Family
Spence	41, 79, 130	Gilpin Family
Spence	1A, 3, 5, 17	Thompson & Cunningham Family
Spencer	19, 25	Branscome Family
Spencer	11, 14, 42, 70, 73	Cairnes Family
Spencer	34	Henderson Family
Spencer	45	Heaton Family
Spencer	3, 5, 14, 19, 21, 40, 46, 50, 53, 54	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Spicer	22	Caudill Family
Spillman	102	Amos / Amoss Family
Spinazola	64	Brinegar Family
Spinazola	66	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Spink	73	Charshee Family
Spittler	123, 124	Amos / Amoss Family
Spittler	21	Heaton Family
Splawn	32	Tucker Family Index
Spoons	77	Branscome Family
Spraggins	32	Tucker Family Index
Spratt	7, 16, 30, 54	Cairnes Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Spratt	74, 84	Collins Family
Springer	110, 132, 151, 152	Amos / Amoss Family
Sprinkle	4	Edwards Family
Sprout	39, 41	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Squibb	16, 33, 89, 103, 105	Coburn Family
Squire	124	Amos / Amoss Family
Sricchia	15	McCann's Corner Family
St. Clair	2, 3, 8, 12, 42	Cairnes Family
St. Clair	1	Corse / Sinclair Family
St. Clair	34	Wimmer Family
St. Clair	35	Holloway Family
Staats	37, 51-53	Amos / Amoss Family
Stabler	37, 70	Cairnes Family
Stafford	114, 153, 216	Amos / Amoss Family
Stafford	79	Branscome Family
Stafford	50	Durham Family
Stagerwalt	34	Fletcher Family
Stains	62	Tucker Family Index
Stallings	32	Day / Cox Family
Stanberry	57	Branscome Family
Stanborough	245	Amos / Amoss Family
Standiford	88	Day / Cox Family
Standt	88	Wimmer Family
Stanfield	46	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Stanford	18	Slade Family
Stanley	20, 56, 58, 68	Branscome Family
Stanley	17	Caudill Family
Stansbury	37	Cairnes Family
Stansbury	29	Day / Cox Family
Stansbury	9, 66	Henderson Family
Stansbury	43	Hall & Capt John Hall Family
Stanton	26	Collins Family
Stanton	26	Silver Family
Staples	37, 61	Branscome Family
Stapleton	66	Tucker Family Index
Stapleton	20	Tucker Family Index
Stapp	150	Lowes of NC Family
Stark	1, 2, 4, 5, 229	Amos / Amoss Family
Stark	61	Kelso, Robert Family
Starkey	12, 39, 41, 42, 44	Day / Cox Family
Starkling	A	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Starky	36	Wimmer Family
Starr	54	Kelso, Robert Family
Starrett	252	Amos / Amoss Family
Statham	52	Fletcher Family
Statton	23	Caudill Family
Statzer	37	Branscome Family
Steckline	99	Charshee Family
Stedham	8, 13-15, 237	Forwood Family
Steel/Steele	50, 60	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family



## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Steele	76	Amos / Amoss Family
Steele	65, 67	Collins Family
Steele	35, 36, 94, 95	Kelso, Robert Family
Steele	14	Tucker Family Index
Steen	52, 56	Day / Cox Family
Steenson	20, 21	Collins Family
Steer	106	Collins Family
Stein	3	Brinegar Family
Stein	4	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Stephens	171	Amos / Amoss Family
Stephens	35	Collins Family
Stephens	14	Edwards Family
Stephenson	268a, 281-283	Amos / Amoss Family
Stephenson	37	Branscome Family
Stephenson	36, 37	Collins Family
Stephenson	3-6	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Stepp	62	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Stepp	20, 90, 127, 148, 149, 150	Lowes of NC Family
Stern	50, 66, 82, 85, 91	Charshee Family
Sterphin	115	Amos / Amoss Family
Stevens	1, 2, 4, 7, 13	Amos / Amoss Family
Stevens	13, 14, 60, 61	Collins Family
Stevens	6, 21, 23	Fletcher Family
Stevens	24	Silver Family
Stevens	52	Holloway Family
Stevens	63, 72	Wimmer Family
Stevenson	84, 85, 99	Coburn Family
Stevenson	14	Collins Family
Stevenson	59	Henderson Family
Stevenson	58	Kelso, Robert Family
Stevenson	15, 23	Tucker Family Index
Stevenson	99	Tucker Family Index
Stewart	43, 44, 46, 98	Amos / Amoss Family
Stewart	58	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Stewart	86	Coburn Family
Stewart	10, 42, 43, 45-53	Collins Family
Stewart	40	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Stewart	80	Charshee Family
Stewart	263	Forwood Family
Stewart	58, 91	Kelso, Robert Family
Stewart	102	Tucker Family Index
Stewart	26	Heaton Family
Stewart	14, 32, 40, 46, 57	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Stice	209	Amos / Amoss Family
Stidam	6	Tucker Family Index
Stierle	46	Holloway Family
Stiffler	75	Branscome Family
Stike	14	Caudill Family
Stiles	167	Amos / Amoss Family
Stiles	18	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Stiles	77	Charshee Family
Stiles	43	Heaton Family
Stillwell	258, 259	Amos / Amoss Family
Stillwell	46, 52	Branscome Family
Stiltz	68	Day / Cox Family
Stinchcomb	54, 60	Kemble/Kimble Family
Stinnett	24	Silver Family
Stinson	30, 33	Hammond Family
Stipp	94	Brinegar Family
Stipp	103, 111	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Stites	26, 57	Durham Family
Stith	50	Amos / Amoss Family
Stitt	78, 107	Brinegar Family
Stitt	79	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Stockner	20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 30, 32, 33	Branscome Family
Stoker	13	Caudill Family
Stokes	67, 96	Tucker Family Index
Stone	55, 289	Amos / Amoss Family
Stone	23	Branscome Family
Stone	20	Caudill Family
Stone	29, 50	Fletcher Family
Stoneback	76	Charshee Family
Stoneman	21, 24, 25, 26, 33, 34	Branscome Family
Stoner	42, 73	Cairnes Family
Stoner	74, 91	Collins Family
Stonesifer	18	Brinegar Family
Stonesifer	18	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Stoops	56	Kelso, Robert Family
Storms	217, 265	Amos / Amoss Family
Story	225	Amos / Amoss Family
Story	87	Collins Family
Story	56	Heaton Family
Storye	1	Tucker Family Index
Stotsell	124, 126	Day / Cox Family
Stout	58	Durham Family
Stout	11	Heaton Family
Stowe	57	Branscome Family
Strader	53	Branscome Family
Stradling	258	Amos / Amoss Family
Stralka	194	Amos / Amoss Family
Strand	47	Kelso, Robert Family
Strater	55	Branscome Family
Strathatos	275	Amos / Amoss Family
Stratton	51	Durham Family
Stratton	7	Fletcher Family
Strawbridge	8, 12, 13	Harrison Family
Strawbridge	8, 12, 13	Harrison Family
Streaker	114	Amos / Amoss Family
Streaker	32	Crockett Family
Streckline	20	Caudill Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Street	42	Brinegar Family
Street	36	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Street	40, 106	Day / Cox Family
Street	87	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Street	11	Slade Family
Street/Streett	4, 12, 14, 21, 25, 26, 31, 71, 74	Cairnes Family
Streeter	15	Fletcher Family
Strickland	A, 53, 58, 62	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Stripling	26	Tucker Family Index
Strite	119	Day / Cox Family
Strobel	3	Amos / Amoss Family
Strode	55, 125	Gilpin Family
Strong	84	Amos / Amoss Family
Stroud	33, 34	Silver Family
Stroup	268a	Amos / Amoss Family
Strouse	15	Tucker Family Index
Strunk	107	Brinegar Family
Stuart	62, 65	Brinegar Family
Stuart	64, 67, 68	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Stuart	37, 47, 50-52	Silver Family
Stubbs	33, 35	Edwards Family
Stubbs	11, 57, 116, 118	Gilpin Family
Stultz	25	Cairnes Family
Stump	40	Branscome Family
Stump	44	Cairnes Family
Stump	7, 9, 49-51, 62, 103, 104, 130, 196, 244-246	Forwood Family
Stump	11, 13, 23, 24	Husband Family
Stump	64	Holloway Family
Stump	44, 68	Wimmer Family
Sturgill	67	Brinegar Family
Sturgill	70	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Stutler	29	Branscome Family
Subobrus	53, 82	Charshee Family
Sugg	23	Tucker Family Index
Suggs	46	Henderson Family
Sullenger	225, 226	Amos / Amoss Family
Sullins	73, 78	Brinegar Family
Sullins	61 - 72, 75, 79	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Sullivan	43, 121	Amos / Amoss Family
Sullivan	79	Brinegar Family
Sullivan	80	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Sullivan	20, 21	Collins Family
Sult	21	Caudill Family
Summy	9	Charshee Family
Sumner	21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 32, 35	Branscome Family
Sumpter	98	Amos / Amoss Family
Surratt	66	Branscome Family
Sussex	13	Branscome Family
Suter	32	Crockett Family
Sutor	11	Charshee Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Sutphin	40, 41, 46, 47, 48, 56, 63, 68	Branscome Family
Sutter	81	Charshee Family
Sutton	118	Amos / Amoss Family
Sutton	54, 55	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Sutton	96, 111	Coburn Family
Sutton	9, 14	Corse / Sinclair Family
Sutton	92-95	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Sutton	75, 76	The Kenly's Family
Swaim	39, 48, 49, 50	Amos / Amoss Family
Swaim	59	Gilpin Family
Swain	18, 46	Branscome Family
Swain	42	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Swain	14, 15, 19, 24, 25, 28, 36	Kemble/Kimble Family
Swaine	14, 15, 19, 24, 25, 28, 36	Kemble/Kimble Family
Swan	81	Collins Family
Swangler	24	Silver Family
Swango	84, 85, 87, 88	Amos / Amoss Family
Swann	60	Holloway Family
Swanson	12	Brinegar Family
Swartz	76	Amos / Amoss Family
Swartz	12	Caudill Family
Swartz	45	Durham Family
Swayne	52, 109	Coburn Family
Swearinger	43	Heaton Family
Sweeney	19	Caudill Family
Sweeney	85	Wimmer Family
Sweetland	75, 76, 77	Tucker Family Index
Swem	30	Durham Family
Swem	45	Kemble/Kimble Family
Sweepstone	123-125	Wimmer Family
Swift	12	Cairnes Family
Swift	60	Kelso, Robert Family
Swina	40	Branscome Family
Swisher	265	Amos / Amoss Family
Sykes	4, 5	Gilpin Family
Sylvester	25	Caudill Family
Sylvster	68	Wimmer Family
Sypes	98	Wimmer Family
Syphard/Sypherd	57, 94	Charshee Family
Taber, Tabor	53	Amos / Amoss Family
Tackett	126, 127	Amos / Amoss Family
Taggart	67	Collins Family
Takahashi	169	Amos / Amoss Family
Talbert	68	Branscome Family
Talbert	29	Cairnes Family
Talbot	16, 18, 19	Hammond Family
Talbot, Talbott	8, 18, 28, 29, 35, 36, 38	Day / Cox Family
Talbott	21, 74	Cairnes Family
Tallent	274	Amos / Amoss Family
Talley	38, 107	Coburn Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Talley	239	Forwood Family
Talmadge	7, 9	Collins Family
Tamberrino	15	Holloway Family
Tanner	58	Cairnes Family
Taphorn	93	Charshee Family
Tarbert	31, 33	Henderson Family
Tarbert	5, 6, 7, 8	Slade Family
Tarbet	42, 75	Cairnes Family
Tarbot	22	Cairnes Family
Tarbuck	16	Harrison Family
Tarbuck	16	Harrison Family
Tarman	64	Cairnes Family
Tarter	89	Tucker Family Index
Tate	81	Brinegar Family
Tate	82	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Tate	91	Collins Family
Tate	32	Tucker Family Index
Tate	98	Wimmer Family
Taylor	91, 117-119, 130, 170, 193	Amos / Amoss Family
Taylor	37, 64, 71	Branscome Family
Taylor	23, 24, 25, 50, 59, 87	Brinegar Family
Taylor	23, 24, 25, 41, 61, 95	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Taylor	12, 21, 23, 58, 59, 71	Cairnes Family
Taylor	17, 22	Caudill Family
Taylor	16, 36, 37, 53	Collins Family
Taylor	12, 13, 23, 39, 41, 45-47, 57, 66	Day / Cox Family
Taylor	8	Fletcher Family
Taylor	28, 29	Crawford, James Family
Taylor	7, 55, 116, 118, 125	Gilpin Family
Taylor	11, 14, 15, 34, 36, 57-59, 61, 62	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Taylor	5, 48, 69, 74, 86, 93, 94	Charshee Family
Taylor	70, 80	Kelso, Robert Family
Taylor	52, 62, 66, 82	Tucker Family Index
Taylor	2, 4, 72	Kemble/Kimble Family
Taylor	6	McCann's Corner Family
Taylor	24	Heaton Family
Taylor	20, 29, 33, 40, 42, 52, 58	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Taylor/Tayler	59, 65, 110, 112	Coburn Family
Taylor-Strode	125	Gilpin Family
Tayson	9	Heaton Family
Teas	3	Henderson Family
Teater	58	Amos / Amoss Family
Teel	91	Collins Family
Teel	88-93, 119-121	Wimmer Family
Teevan	15	Harrison Family
Teevan	15	Harrison Family
Temple	259	Forwood Family
Templeton	23	Amos / Amoss Family
Templeton	20a	Branscome Family
Tennant	163	Amos / Amoss Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Tennyson	78	Branscome Family
Teresi	78	Branscome Family
Terre	46	Collins Family
Terrell	67	Holloway Family
Terril	49	Fletcher Family
Terry	126	Amos / Amoss Family
Terry	49, 58	Branscome Family
Terry	11, 20, 48, 51, 52	Collins Family
Terry	42	Kelso, Robert Family
Terwilliger	47, 83	Charshee Family
Testerman	260	Amos / Amoss Family
Testerman	70	Brinegar Family
Testerman	73	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Testerman	14, 20	Caudill Family
Tewksbury	91	Kelso, Robert Family
Tharp	31, 32	Branscome Family
Thewlis	75	Kelso, Robert Family
Thielman	29	Holloway Family
Thoeni	6	Amos / Amoss Family
Thomas	24a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, 169, 221-223, 225, 227, 229, 230	Amos / Amoss Family
Thomas	49, 68, 70, 74	Branscome Family
Thomas	33, 34	Brinegar Family
Thomas	29, 30	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Thomas	6, 25	Cairnes Family
Thomas	7, 26	Caudill Family
Thomas	42, 44, 52, 67, 78, 108, 112	Coburn Family
Thomas	77, 98	Collins Family
Thomas	15	Day / Cox Family
Thomas	34, 55	Henderson Family
Thomas	33, 41, 79, 103, 112, 130	Gilpin Family
Thomas	40	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Thomas	6, 8, 14, 26, 34, 35	Silver Family
Thomas	68	Tucker Family Index
Thomas	77, 82	Kemble/Kimble Family
Thomas	65	Husband Family
Thomas	54	Heaton Family
Thomas	43	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Thompkins	42	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Thompson	24, 33, 53, 70-72, 74-81, 100, 132, 138-141, 153, 220, 221	Amos / Amoss Family
Thompson	17, 43, 46-48, 54, 56, 67, 71, 72, 75	Branscome Family
Thompson	8, 15, 28, 29, 36, 48, 49, 53	Cairnes Family
Thompson	25	Caudill Family
Thompson	28, 43, 44, 69, 70, 94, 97	Collins Family
Thompson	32	Crockett Family
Thompson	120	Day / Cox Family
Thompson	4, 9, 13, 17, 61	Durham Family
Thompson	8, 23, 31	Fletcher Family
Thompson	127	Gilpin Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Thompson	9, 28	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Thompson	65	Kelso, Robert Family
Thompson	44	Tucker Family Index
Thompson	1 - 59	Thompson & Cunningham Family
Thompson	5	Heaton Family
Thompson	51, 77	Wimmer Family
Thomson	1, 31	Crockett Family
Thomson	127	Gilpin Family
Thomson	85, 118	Lowes of NC Family
Thornberry	9, 64	Collins Family
Thornborough	52	Gilpin Family
Thornburg	18	Branscome Family
Thorne	86	Brinegar Family
Thorne	94	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Thornhill	24	Branscome Family
Thornhill	97	Collins Family
Thorton	79, 80	Branscome Family
Thorton	3	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Thralls	64, 65	Amos / Amoss Family
Thrasher	36, 38	Collins Family
Thrift	38	Branscome Family
Thurber	137	Amos / Amoss Family
Thurman	83, 201, 264-267	Amos / Amoss Family
Thurston	110, 184	Amos / Amoss Family
Thurwachter	170	Amos / Amoss Family
Tibbs	53	Charshee Family
Tibbs	20	Heaton Family
Tice	77, 79, 86	Wimmer Family
Tidman	31	Fletcher Family
Tidwell	91	Collins Family
Tiedeken	22	Holloway Family
Tiele	62	Kelso, Robert Family
Tienken	84	Charshee Family
Tietz	68	Amos / Amoss Family
Tilberry	64	Tucker Family Index
Till	84	Charshee Family
Tillison	61	Amos / Amoss Family
Tillson	91	Amos / Amoss Family
Tilson	281	Amos / Amoss Family
Tilyou	102	Tucker Family Index
Timlin	72	Charshee Family
Timmons	22	Branscome Family
Timpley	28	Branscome Family
Tinnell	24	Heaton Family
Tipton	39	Branscome Family
Tipton	42, 44, 70, 73	Cairnes Family
Tipton	56	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Titcomb	72	Charshee Family
Titsworth	80	Tucker Family Index
Tobler	41	Branscome Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Todd	209	Amos / Amoss Family
Todd	1, 4, 6, 10, 12, 50-68, 70	The Kenly's Family
Tolar	51	Tucker Family Index
Tolbert	48, 94	Charshee Family
Toley	17, 42	Hall & Capt John Hall Family
Tolley	17, 42	Hall & Capt John Hall Family
Tomaski	5, 6, 8, 69, 70	Charshee Family
Tome	36, 78, 84	Charshee Family
Tome	30	Heaton Family
Tomkins	24a, j	Amos / Amoss Family
Toney	51	Fletcher Family
Tooley	84	Tucker Family Index
Toone	70	Brinegar Family
Toone	73	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Toppe	128	Amos / Amoss Family
Torbert	6, 8, 25	Heaton Family
Torrentine	91	Brinegar Family
Torrentine	100	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Tosh	243	Amos / Amoss Family
Totten	40	Cairnes Family
Touhey	4	Slade Family
Towe	A	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Towns	13,79	Branscome Family
Townsend	276	Amos / Amoss Family
Townsend	61	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Townsley	100	Holloway Family
Tracey	69	Day / Cox Family
Tracey	37, 40	Thompson & Cunningham Family
Tracey	70	Holloway Family
Trageser	29, 95	Charshee Family
Trail	61	Branscome Family
Trammell	33	Heaton Family
Tranter	38	Cairnes Family
Treadway	17, 24	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Treadwell	13	Slade Family
Treat	41	Tucker Family Index
Trees	33, 61, 71, 82, 109, 111, 112, 114, 132, 151, 153, 161	Amos / Amoss Family
Trego	38	Charshee Family
Trent	13, 72	Tucker Family Index
Trewargie	95	Kelso, Robert Family
Trimble	20	Caudill Family
Tripe	69	Tucker Family Index
Trogdon	100	Brinegar Family
Trogdon	109, 111	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Trotter	94	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Trout	10	Harrison Family
Trout	10	Harrison Family
Trout	90	Holloway Family
Troutner	2, 4, 8, 19	McCann's Corner Family



## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Troxell	98	Brinegar Family
Troxell	106	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Troy	19, 48	Durham Family
Troyer	17	Slade Family
Truax	29	Holloway Family
True	23	Holloway Family
Truett	39, 41	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Truman	101, 102, 105	Day / Cox Family
Tryon	63, 67	The Kenly's Family
Tubb	31, 32	Collins Family
Tucciarella	17	Holloway Family
Tuck	133	Amos / Amoss Family
Tuck	84	Wimmer Family
Tucker	84, 86, 167	Amos / Amoss Family
Tucker	72	Branscome Family
Tucker	49	Collins Family
Tucker	29	Fletcher Family
Tucker	8, 10	Crawford, James Family
Tucker	61, 91	Kelso, Robert Family
Tucker	24	Silver Family
Tucker	1 - 111	Tucker Family Index
Tudor	81	Brinegar Family
Tudor	82	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Tuleck	59, 88, 93	Charshee Family
Tull	77	Holloway Family
Tulley	207	Amos / Amoss Family
Tullis	117	Amos / Amoss Family
Tully	52	Charshee Family
Tunstall	52	Gilpin Family
Turman	41, 46, 47, 50, 51, 54, 56, 63, 65	Branscome Family
Turner	133	Amos / Amoss Family
Turner	58, 59, 68, 77, 78	Branscome Family
Turner	51, 68	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Turner	26, 33, 36	Cairnes Family
Turner	14	Caudill Family
Turner	17	Coburn Family
Turner	33, 39, 42, 53	Henderson Family
Turner	29, 37, 45	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Turner	34	Silver Family
Turner	25	Wimmer Family
Turney	81	Collins Family
Turney	42	The Kenly's Family
Turpin	57	Branscome Family
Tustin	236	Amos / Amoss Family
Tuttle	16	Fletcher Family
Twaddell	91	Charshee Family
Twaddle	39	Charshee Family
Twiford/Twyford	12, 70	Branscome Family
Tylor	107	Day / Cox Family
Tyre	88	Brinegar / Ayers Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Tyson	37, 74, 80, 86	Charshee Family
Tyson	267	Forwood Family
Tyson	9	Harrison Family
Tyson	9	Harrison Family
Ullrich	20	Edwards Family
Umphres	20, 20a	Branscome Family
Underwood	248	Amos / Amoss Family
Upperman	35	Durham Family
Urban	69	Charshee Family
Uriney	34	Fletcher Family
Urnest	31	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Ury	97	Tucker Family Index
Uthank	93	Tucker Family Index
Utie	20, 22	Hall & Capt John Hall Family
Utt	25, 69	Branscome Family
Utz	237, 238	Amos / Amoss Family
Utz	41	Brinegar Family
Utz	35	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Vaes	25	Branscome Family
Valentine	86	Coburn Family
Van Campen	20	Caudill Family
Van Dyke	26, 28-30	Wimmer Family
Van Eaton	100	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Van Vickle	86	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Vance	4, 10, 34, 76, 77	Cairnes Family
Vance	39, 53	Henderson Family
Vanderfleet	91	Coburn Family
Vandergrift	58	Wimmer Family
Vanderslute	85, 86	Coburn Family
Vandervoc	10	Tucker Family Index
Vandervort	288, 289	Amos / Amoss Family
VanDyke	18	Edwards Family
VanEaton	91	Brinegar Family
VanEvery	65	Tucker Family Index
Vanhog	49	Fletcher Family
VanHoy	88	Holloway Family
Vannoy	29	Fletcher Family
Vanover	72	Branscome Family
VanPool	2	Amos / Amoss Family
VanSaun	24	Heaton Family
VanWinkle	73	Collins Family
Varian	20, 87	Charshee Family
Varner	91	Collins Family
Varner	87	Wimmer Family
Vass	31, 35, 68	Branscome Family
Vaughan	22, 23	Collins Family
Vaughan	58	Gilpin Family
Vaughan	80	Tucker Family Index
Vaughn	24, 34, 45, 54, 55, 56, 57, 70, 79	Branscome Family
Vaughn	17, 80	Tucker Family Index

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Vaught	165	Amos / Amoss Family
Vause	109 -111	Tucker Family Index
Veach	110	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Veazey	86	Gilpin Family
Venable	9	Caudill Family
Venigo	55	Amos / Amoss Family
Ventle	232-234, 236	Amos / Amoss Family
Veom	55	Branscome Family
Verheek	17	Corse / Sinclair Family
Vermillion	62	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Vernon	2, 4	Amos / Amoss Family
Vernon	20, 31, 40, 108	Coburn Family
Vernon	251	Forwood Family
Vest	43, 47, 80, 128	Wimmer Family
Vestal	54	Gilpin Family
Vice	282	Amos / Amoss Family
Vicker	35	Tucker Family Index
Vincent	148	Lowes of NC Family
Violet	79	Gilpin Family
Violette	95, 96	Kelso, Robert Family
Vipperman	67	Branscome Family
Vockroth	14, 15, 17	Harrison Family
Vockroth	14, 15, 17	Harrison Family
Voelz	146	Amos / Amoss Family
Vogel	35	Charshee Family
Vogt	7, 9	Thompson & Cunningham Family
Voltmer	47	Kelso, Robert Family
VonHinton	-	Amos / Amoss Family
Vorkies	98	Tucker Family Index
Vosbury	86, 87	Charshee Family
Voshell	37, 63	Heaton Family
Vroman	15, 17, 18	Corse / Sinclair Family
Vunino	91	Wimmer Family
Wachter/Wucher	12	Caudill Family
Wackerly	?	The Kenly's Family
Wade	145	Amos / Amoss Family
Wade	91	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Wafters	249, 250	Forwood Family
Wagner	22, 63, 92	Amos / Amoss Family
Wagner	16, 18	Harrison Family
Wagner	16, 18	Harrison Family
Wagner	16, 22	The Kenly's Family
Wagoner	61, 62, 63, 64, 65	Amos / Amoss Family
Wagoner	82	Brinegar Family
Wagoner	98	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Wagoner	7	Caudill Family
Wagoner	24	Edwards Family
Waits	84, 88, 101	Tucker Family Index
Wakeman	35, 44, 60	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Wales	18	Fletcher Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Wales	6, 7, 15	Harrison Family
Wales	6, 7, 15	Harrison Family
Wales	150	Lowes of NC Family
Waling	133, 134	Amos / Amoss Family
Walker	1, 114, 131, 201, 268a, 269, 270, 271, 275, 277, 278, 281	Amos / Amoss Family
Walker	32, 38, 43, 53, 78	Branscome Family
Walker	52	Brinegar Family
Walker	42, 86, 98	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Walker	58, 59	Cairnes Family
Walker	5	Caudill Family
Walker	91	Coburn Family
Walker	73, 74	Day / Cox Family
Walker	23	Edwards Family
Walker	131	Gilpin Family
Walker	35	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Walker	10	Harrison Family
Walker	10	Harrison Family
Walker	8, 35, 93	Tucker Family Index
Walker	15	Slade Family
Walker	2, 4, 7, 8, 10, 11, 34, 36-38	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Walker	16, 17	Holloway Family
Walker	38	Wimmer Family
Walkup	51	Fletcher Family
Wall	71, 74	Cairnes Family
Wall	23	Edwards Family
Wall	54	Kelso, Robert Family
Wall	23	Heaton Family
Wallace	24, 28	Collins Family
Wallace	24, 55	Henderson Family
Wallace	86	Gilpin Family
Wallace	30	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Wallace	83	Tucker Family Index
Wallace	60	Holloway Family
Waller	64	Branscome Family
Walley	21	Coburn Family
Wallis	3	Tucker Family Index
Wallis	34	Thompson & Cunningham Family
Wally	143	Amos / Amoss Family
Walmsley	42, 73	Cairnes Family
Walter	121	Gilpin Family
Walter	66	Holloway Family
Walters	12	Cairnes Family
Walters	118	Day / Cox Family
Walters	21	Crawford, James Family
Walters	13	Slade Family
Walters	47, 51, 128, 132	Wimmer Family
Walthall	82	Wimmer Family
Waltmyer	4-12, 25, 38	Heaton Family
Waltman	22	Heaton Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Walton	2, 3, 17, 18	Corse / Sinclair Family
Walton	86	Tucker Family Index
Walton	130, 131	Wimmer Family
Wandby	29, 30	Edwards Family
Wandling	48	Heaton Family
Waneck	64	Branscome Family
Wann	34, 59	Amos / Amoss Family
Ward	247, 250, 252, 255	Amos / Amoss Family
Ward	27, 53, 77	Branscome Family
Ward	108	Brinegar Family
Ward	47	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Ward	26	Cairnes Family
Ward	23	Fletcher Family
Ward	95	Charshee Family
Ward	1, 23, 28, 31, 38, 43, 45, 48, 49	The Kenly's Family
Ward	8, 67	Holloway Family
Ware	43	Branscome Family
Wareham	56	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Warfield	44, 47	Hammond Family
Warford	126	Day / Cox Family
Warley	28	Branscome Family
Warner	25	Caudill Family
Warner	88	Coburn Family
Warner	50, 247, 248, 255	Forwood Family
Warnick	102, 103	Amos / Amoss Family
Warren	19	Caudill Family
Warren	78	Collins Family
Warren	62	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Warren	79	Charshee Family
Warren	239	Forwood Family
Warren	13, 84	Kelso, Robert Family
Warren	19, 20	Slade Family
Warriner	241	Forwood Family
Wart	45	Durham Family
Washam	75	Branscome Family
Washburn	65	Tucker Family Index
Washington	11	Fletcher Family
Washington	4, 5, 53, 86, 102	Gilpin Family
Washington	71	Tucker Family Index
Wasserman	31, 82	Charshee Family
Wassimer	260	Forwood Family
Wasson	132	Amos / Amoss Family
Waterhouse	56	Amos / Amoss Family
Waterman	122	Day / Cox Family
Waterman	12-14, 30, 31, 33, 40, 43, 45, 46, 50, 58, 59	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Waters	13, 14, 45, 46, 57, 64	Day / Cox Family
Waters	23	Fletcher Family
Waters	47	Husband Family
Watkins	24	Amos / Amoss Family
Watkins	87	Brinegar / Ayers Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Watkins	25, 39	Kemble/Kimble Family
Watkins	43, 45	The Kenly's Family
Watkins	45, 84, 89	Heaton Family
Watmaugh	40, 57	Gilpin Family
Watson	84, 108	Amos / Amoss Family
Watson	62	Collins Family
Watson	11	Edwards Family
Watson	34, 49	Fletcher Family
Watson	59	Henderson Family
Watson	260	Forwood Family
Watson	2, 37-41	Thompson & Cunningham Family
Watson	62, 87	Holloway Family
Watt	165, 166	Amos / Amoss Family
Watt	4, 10, 12, 23, 51, 64	Cairnes Family
Watters	53	Day / Cox Family
Watters	44	Hall & Capt John Hall Family
Watters	64	Holloway Family
Watterson	51, 52	Fletcher Family
Watts	20	Branscome Family
Watts	7, 8, 10-12, 27, 36, 56, 64-67, 69	Henderson Family
Watzek	63	Branscome Family
Waugh	129	Amos / Amoss Family
Way	78, 88, 95, 99	Coburn Family
Way	55, 116, 118	Gilpin Family
Weath	16	Hall & Capt John Hall Family
Weatherholtz	96	Holloway Family
Weatherman	64	Branscome Family
Weaver	146, 252	Amos / Amoss Family
Weaver	65, 73	Brinegar Family
Weaver	69, 75	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Weaver	11	Caudill Family
Weaver	17	Coburn Family
Weaver	32	Crockett Family
Weaver	45	Silver Family
Weaver	26	Thompson & Cunningham Family
Weaver	29, 30, 42, 43	Husband Family
Weaver	18, 44	Heaton Family
Weaver	113, 129	Wimmer Family
Webb	153	Amos / Amoss Family
Webb	19, 20, 35, 37, 42, 44, 47, 49, 52, 53, 60, 63, 67, 68, 74	Branscome Family
Webb	5	Caudill Family
Webb	68	Day / Cox Family
Webb	14, 15, 18, 36, 46, 47	Durham Family
Webb	22, 24	Edwards Family
Webb	30, 33, 35, 37	Henderson Family
Webb	239	Forwood Family
Webb	61	Kelso, Robert Family
Webb	24	Tucker Family Index
Webb	38, 94	Wimmer Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Webber	57	Kelso, Robert Family
Weber	65	Amos / Amoss Family
Weber	8	Heaton Family
Webster	68	Brinegar Family
Webster	71	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Webster	44, 46	Cairnes Family
Webster	11, 12, 23, 31, 33	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Webster	28, 69	Charshee Family
Webster	76	Tucker Family Index
Webster	7, 17, 19, 20, 21	Slade Family
Weddle	26, 32, 35, 57	Branscome Family
Wedemeyer	26	Holloway Family
Weekly	67	Brinegar Family
Weekly	70	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Weeks	21	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Weeks	51	Tucker Family Index
Wehner	19	Edwards Family
Weigand	23	Heaton Family
Weimar, Weimer	40	Durham Family
Weinland	149	Amos / Amoss Family
Weis	103	Tucker Family Index
Weisboro	131	Wimmer Family
Weisel	137	Amos / Amoss Family
Weisman	60	Branscome Family
Welch	64, 78	Branscome Family
Welch	32, 33, 35, 40	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Welch	8, 70, 72	Charshee Family
Welch, Welsh	18, 38, 39	Edwards Family
Weldin	240	Forwood Family
Weldon	14, 76, 103	Coburn Family
Weldon	49	Heaton Family
Weldon	71, 77, 92	Heaton Family
Wellenkamp	24	Amos / Amoss Family
Wellington	15	Fletcher Family
Wellman	50	Kelso, Robert Family
Wells	117-120, 206	Amos / Amoss Family
Wells	79	Branscome Family
Wells	29, 95	Day / Cox Family
Wells	36	Fletcher Family
Wells	1, 23, 28, 31, 32, 38, 43, 48, 49, 74	The Kenly's Family
Welsh	51	Fletcher Family
Welsh	30, 37	Hammond Family
Welsh	83	Holloway Family
Wendall	87	Amos / Amoss Family
Wendt	10, 14, 19, 36, 46, 50	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Wenzel	47	Heaton Family
Werdeman	7	Tucker Family Index
Wernz	128a	Amos / Amoss Family
Wertz	135, 136, 137, 140	Amos / Amoss Family
Wertz	60	Wimmer Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Wesley	2	Tucker Family Index
West	223	Amos / Amoss Family
West	2, 3, 6-8, 42, 47, 49, 51	Cairnes Family
West	54, 102	Gilpin Family
West	50, 66	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
West	243	Forwood Family
Weston	58	Day / Cox Family
Westphal	15	Corse / Sinclair Family
Wetherall	46, 47, 51-53, 56	Day / Cox Family
Wetter	47, 48, 67, 83	Charshee Family
Wetzel	4	Amos / Amoss Family
Weyersmiller	43	Heaton Family
Whaley	45	Branscome Family
Whaley	62	Brinegar Family
Whaley	64	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Whaley	62	Wimmer Family
Whaling, (Whelan)	112, 113	Day / Cox Family
Wharton	81	Brinegar Family
Wharton	82	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Wharton	73	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Wheat	96	Brinegar Family
Wheat	107	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Wheeler	27, 77	Branscome Family
Wheeler	64	Brinegar Family
Wheeler	66	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Wheeler	10, 22	Cairnes Family
Wheeler	12	Collins Family
Wheeler	7, 21	Fletcher Family
Wheeler	27, 30, 33, 34	Henderson Family
Wheeler	38	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Wheeler	77	Kelso, Robert Family
Wheeler	1, 1A, 2, 3, 5-7, 17-48, 50-59	Thompson & Cunningham Family
Wheeler	53	Kemble/Kimble Family
Wheeler	1, 2, 9, 10, 14, 16	Slade Family
Wheeler	40	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Wheelwright	243	Forwood Family
Whellis	7	Tucker Family Index
Wherley	23	Brinegar Family
Wherley	23	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Whipple	15, 19, 24, 33	Fletcher Family
Whitaker	9, 65, 66	Day / Cox Family
Whitaker	1	Slade Family
White	96, 141, 223	Amos / Amoss Family
White	28, 37, 43, 52	Branscome Family
White	13, 21	Caudill Family
White	53, 85	Coburn Family
White	20, 21	Collins Family
White	29	Fletcher Family
White	21	Crawford, James Family
White	24	Henderson Family



## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

White	131	Gilpin Family
White	11, 13, 14, 27, 51, 52, 56-66, 83	Kelso, Robert Family
White	98	Tucker Family Index
White	16-18, 42, 43, 45	Hall & Capt John Hall Family
White	16	The Kenly's Family
White	54	Heaton Family
White	65	Wimmer Family
Whited	93	Tucker Family Index
Whiteford	22	Cairnes Family
Whiteford	39	Henderson Family
Whitehead	91	Coburn Family
Whitehill	12, 16	Harrison Family
Whitehill	12, 16	Harrison Family
Whiting	95	Kelso, Robert Family
Whitley	49	Fletcher Family
Whitlock	42	Branscome Family
Whitlock	69-72, 74, 75	Wimmer Family
Whitman	11, 12	Collins Family
Whitmore	58	Branscome Family
WhitneckWhiteneck	11, 25, 29	Wimmer Family
Whitney	49, 64, 74	Charshee Family
Whitney	47, 48, 49	Kelso, Robert Family
Whitney	40, 105	Tucker Family Index
Whitsel	62	Holloway Family
Whitson	23	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Whitson	37	Holloway Family
Whitt	36	Branscome Family
Whitt	42	Brinegar Family
Whitt	36	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Whitt	89	Holloway Family
Whitton	32	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Wicker	87	Amos / Amoss Family
Wickham	81, 82	Wimmer Family
Widlack	284	Amos / Amoss Family
Wiedeman	84	Tucker Family Index
Wiggins	55	Branscome Family
Wiggins	11, 22	Tucker Family Index
Wiker	25	Caudill Family
Wilborn	31	Heaton Family
Wilcox	78, 79	Amos / Amoss Family
Wilcox	76	Branscome Family
Wild	4	The Kenly's Family
Wildason	261	Forwood Family
Wilds	84	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Wilds	65	Charshee Family
Wiles	11	Caudill Family
Wiley	104	Brinegar Family
Wiley	115	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Wiley	22, 23, 33, 34, 77	Cairnes Family
Wiley	69	Day / Cox Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Wiley	80	Lowes of NC Family
Wilhite	16	Fletcher Family
Wilimzig	73	Charshee Family
Wilkerson	70	Kelso, Robert Family
Wilkes	49	Fletcher Family
Wilkes / Wilks	247, 249	Forwood Family
Wilkey	24	Tucker Family Index
Wilkie	16	Tucker Family Index
Wilkins	45	Amos / Amoss Family
Wilkins	49	Fletcher Family
Wilkinson	47, 108	Coburn Family
Wilkinson	91	Collins Family
Wilkinson	55, 59	Durham Family
Wilks	120	Amos / Amoss Family
Will	46, 50-54, 71, 78	Heaton Family
Willand	17, 20	Edwards Family
Willard	105, 106, 108	Amos / Amoss Family
Willard	75	Charshee Family
Willcutt	36	Fletcher Family
Willemin/Willemen	78, 80	Collins Family
Willett	16	Harrison Family
Willett	16	Harrison Family
Willey	3	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Williams	34, 37, 62, 78, 126, 129, 208, 253	Amos / Amoss Family
Williams	18, 28, 41, 43, 53, 57, 68, 77, 78	Branscome Family
Williams	64, 90	Brinegar Family
Williams	66, 68, 87, 99	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Williams	50	Cairnes Family
Williams	17	Caudill Family
Williams	29, 30	Collins Family
Williams	1, 7	Corse / Sinclair Family
Williams	16	Durham Family
Williams	10	Crawford, James Family
Williams	18, 23, 45, 46	Henderson Family
Williams	73	Charshee Family
Williams	240, 254	Forwood Family
Williams	48	Kelso, Robert Family
Williams	25	Silver Family
Williams	86, 107, 110	Tucker Family Index
Williams	18, 25, 27, 45, 53, 54, 62	Kemble/Kimble Family
Williams	5, 37	Lowes of NC Family
Williams	48, 71, 76	Heaton Family
Williams	40, 44	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Williams	47, 49, 102, 118, 120	Wimmer Family
Williamson	57, 58, 126	Gilpin Family
Willie	84, 88, 101	Tucker Family Index
Willis	53	Branscome Family
Willis	68	Kelso, Robert Family
Willis	31-33, 36, 37, 123	Wimmer Family
Wills	63	Brinegar Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Wills	65	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Wills	45	Henderson Family
Willson	31	The Kenly's Family
Wilmington	16	Durham Family
Wilson	40, 43, 75, 166, 213, 214, 242, 260	Amos / Amoss Family
Wilson	32, 42, 78	Branscome Family
Wilson	50, 94, 98, 102, 103	Brinegar Family
Wilson	41, 103, 106, 113, 114	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Wilson	22, 28-30, 34, 36, 44-46, 68	Cairnes Family
Wilson	40, 95, 96	Coburn Family
Wilson	90	Collins Family
Wilson	117, 118	Day / Cox Family
Wilson	60	Durham Family
Wilson	19, 36, 39, 49, 51	Fletcher Family
Wilson	11, 16, 20, 22, 23	Crawford, James Family
Wilson	31, 34, 55	Henderson Family
Wilson	17, 18, 20, 22, 24	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Wilson	57, 68, 90, 92	Charshee Family
Wilson	136, 251-254	Forwood Family
Wilson	40, 43, 75, 166, 213, 214, 242, 260	Amos / Amoss Family
Wilson	13, 23, 34, 35, 38, 45, 45A, 45D, 59	Silver Family
Wilson	76, 77	Tucker Family Index
Wilson	148	Lowes of NC Family
Wilson	14	McCann's Corner Family
Wilson	24	Husband Family
Wilson	52, 55	Heaton Family
Wilson	5	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Wilson	28, 94	Holloway Family
Wilson	95, 98-100, 103, 109	Wimmer Family
Wilson/Willson	112	Gilpin Family
Wiltshire	8	Caudill Family
Wimborough	217	Amos / Amoss Family
Wimer	26	Caudill Family
Wimmer	1 - 132	Wimmer Family
Wimpey	80	Branscome Family
Windle	64	Branscome Family
Windle	95	Tucker Family Index
Windle	18	Slade Family
Winegar	32	Tucker Family Index
Winemiller	12	Heaton Family
Wineset	35	Branscome Family
Winfrey	68	Collins Family
Wing	50	Brinegar Family
Wing	41	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Wing	109	Tucker Family Index
Wingfield	40, 41	Charshee Family
Wingfield	41	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Wingo	34, 36	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Winkler	4	The Kenly's Family
Winning	53	Amos / Amoss Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Winston	58	Gilpin Family
Winter	40	Fletcher Family
Winter	47	Wimmer Family
Winterborn	79	Wimmer Family
Winters	29	Crawford, James Family
Winters	54	Heaton Family
Winters	96	Holloway Family
Wireman	15	Tucker Family Index
Wisdom	71	Tucker Family Index
Wise	50, 66, 82	Charshee Family
Wise	48	Wimmer Family
Wisely	41	Gilpin Family
Wiseman	25	Edwards Family
Wiser	6	Amos / Amoss Family
Witherow	17	Caudill Family
Withers	101, 102, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113	Day / Cox Family
Witherspoon	16, 109	Tucker Family Index
Withrow	134	Amos / Amoss Family
Witt	16	Tucker Family Index
Witz	73	Charshee Family
Wojciechowski	71	Kelso, Robert Family
Wolf	67, 112	Coburn Family
Wolf	16	Harrison Family
Wolf	16	Harrison Family
Wolf	36	Thompson & Cunningham Family
Wolf	14	Heaton Family
Wolfe	62, 80	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Wolfenbarger	51	Fletcher Family
Wolfert	21	Brinegar Family
Wolfert	21	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Wolting	47	Heaton Family
Womack	100	Wimmer Family
Wood	42, 43	Branscome Family
Wood	68, 81	Brinegar Family
Wood	71, 82	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Wood	82	Coburn Family
Wood	7, 50	Fletcher Family
Wood	83	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Wood	12, 83	Kelso, Robert Family
Wood	50	The Kenly's Family
Wood	9, 21, 39, 40, 54	Hopkins, W. L. Family
Wood	36, 43, 50, 57-67, 73, 120	Wimmer Family
Woodard	13, 20, 21	Collins Family
Woodbury	50	Fletcher Family
Woodford	96	Charshee Family
Woodhull	86	Charshee Family
Woodhull	49	Heaton Family
Woodie	26	Edwards Family
Woodrow	254	Forwood Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Woodruff	7	Durham Family
Woods	21, 22	Brinegar Family
Woods	21, 22, 26	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Woods	49	Fletcher Family
Woods	83	Tucker Family Index
Woodson	111	Day / Cox Family
Woodward	55, 57, 58, 121, 124-127	Gilpin Family
Woodward	99, 100	Tucker Family Index
Woodward	12	Holloway Family
Woodworth	126	Gilpin Family
Woody	50, 84	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Woody	95	Charshee Family
Woody	30, 33	Silver Family
Woolworth	58	Gilpin Family
Wooten	23	Branscome Family
Wooten	67	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Word		Tucker Family Index
Wore	31	Charshee Family
Workman	88	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Workmen	46	Charshee Family
Worley	65	Collins Family
Worley	86	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Worrall	38, 42, 47, 53, 107	Coburn Family
Worrell	41, 50, 51, 54, 57, 60, 61, 62, 65, 66	Branscome Family
WorriLOW	53	Coburn Family
Worthen	80	Charshee Family
Worthileg	21	Fletcher Family
Worthington	44	Cairnes Family
Worthington	5-7, 12, 29	Hammond Family
Worthington	252, 256	Forwood Family
Worthington	50, 51, 68, 69	Husband Family
Wratney	283	Amos / Amoss Family
Wreden	89	Wimmer Family
Wright	41, 43	Branscome Family
Wright	43	Brinegar Family
Wright	37, 53	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Wright	4, 11, 50, 58	Cairnes Family
Wright	49, 51, 68, 69, 78, 100, 109	Coburn Family
Wright	68, 107	Collins Family
Wright	8, 12, 17, 28, 33, 39, 41, 42, 44	Day / Cox Family
Wright	30, 35	Henderson Family
Wright	35, 40-44	Hammond Family
Wright	126	Gilpin Family
Wright	33	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Wright	19, 80, 93	Charshee Family
Wright	69	Kelso, Robert Family
Wright	2, 3	Harrison Family
Wright	2, 3	Harrison Family
Wright	11, 12, 14	Slade Family
Wright	124	Wimmer Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Wryrick	61	Brinegar Family
Wryrick	63	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Wuest	16, 67, 68, 93	Charshee Family
Wyatt	13, 13a, 43	Branscome Family
Wyatt	68	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Wyatt	10, 23, 25	Caudill Family
Wyatt	87	Charshee Family
Wyers	54	Heaton Family
Wykle	75	Branscome Family
Wylids	41	Charshee Family
Wynkoop	265	Amos / Amoss Family
Wyson	9, 22	Lowes of NC Family
Wysong	54	Heaton Family
Yahner	32, 33	Thompson & Cunningham Family
Yakshe	89	Collins Family
Yancy	60	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Yandell	25	Durham Family
Yarborough	5	Caudill Family
Yarbrough	85	Tucker Family Index
Yarnall	64, 67, 112	Coburn Family
Yates	68	Branscome Family
Yates	39	Cairnes Family
Yates	21	Caudill Family
Yates	8	Fletcher Family
Yates	31	Gilbert, Daniel Jr. Family
Yates	120	Wimmer Family
Yearout	41	Branscome Family
Years	41	Branscome Family
Yearsley	99	Coburn Family
Yeates	34	Wimmer Family
Yeatman	103, 104	Coburn Family
Yeatman	15, 24	Corse / Sinclair Family
Yedinak	89	Charshee Family
Yen	109	Tucker Family Index
Yenson	8	Tucker Family Index
Yetter	105	Collins Family
Yingling	22	Cairnes Family
Yocum	62	Holloway Family
York	45-47, 51	Day / Cox Family
Young	7, 16, 30, 54	Cairnes Family
Young	38, 107	Coburn Family
Young	46, 58, 59, 63, 64, 101, 102	Day / Cox Family
Young	31, 34	Henderson Family
Young	96	Kelso, Robert Family
Young	38, 45, 45B. 63	Silver Family
Young	51, 109	Tucker Family Index
Young	80, 83	Heaton Family
Younger	111	Brinegar / Ayers Family
Yowell	18	Branscome Family
Zalewski	24	Heaton Family

## Family Names Cross Reference

### Partial Index for Family Books on the Shelves (GR 929.2)

Zapp	32	Crockett Family
Zeiber	104	Collins Family
Zeitler	22, 32, 67, 70, 71, 82	Charshee Family
Zepp	37	Cairnes Family
Zgorski	58	Thompson & Cunningham Family
Ziegler	15	Heaton Family
Zielinski	71	Wimmer Family
Zimmerman	120	Day / Cox Family
Zimmerman	21, 31, 34	Henderson Family
Zimmerman	78	Gilpin Family
Zimmerman	42	Charshee Family
Zimmerman	103	Tucker Family Index
Zimmerman	53	Heaton Family
Zscieczky	32	Edwards Family
Zyp	6, 40	Edwards Family